WINGECARRIBEE SHIRE COUNCIL PUBLIC INQUIRY

At Wingecarribee Shire Council Chambers, Civic Centre, Elizabeth Street, Moss Vale, NSW 2577

Before: Mr Ross Glover (Commissioner)

Mr David Parish (Counsel Assisting)
Ms Bron Hewson (Officer Assisting)
Mr Angus Broad (Officer Assisting)

On Monday, 28 March 2022 at 10.02am

(Day 1)

2	the hearings, the public hearings for the Wingecarribee
3	Shire Council Public Inquiry. I'll just take appearances
4	before we commence.
5	
6	MR PARISH: Commissioner, Parish, I appear as Counsel
7	Assisting and I am assisted by Ms Bron Hewson and Angus
8	Broad, and I might just enquire if we can turn down that
9	feedback we've got there. That's sorted, thank you.
10	
11	THE COMMISSIONER: Mr Riley.
12	·
13	MR RILEY: Commissioner, Riley, I appear for various staff
14	members who will be called to give evidence
15	3
16	THE COMMISSIONER: I'm sorry to cut over you. I've been
17	given a list. I understand that there may be an
18	application by one or more to be dealt with in private
19	sessions; is that still the case?
20	occorono, ro chac ocrri cho caso:
21	MR RILEY: Yes, Commissioner.
22	THE RILLI. 163, COMMITSSIONEI.
23	THE COMMISSIONER: All right. I grant you that leave to
24	appear for those, I have four on my list; is that all that
25	I should have at the moment?
26	MD DILEY AL III '
27	MR RILEY: At this stage, yes, sir.
28	THE COMMISSIONER AND THE COMMISSIONER
29	THE COMMISSIONER: All right, I grant you leave to appear
30	for those witnesses. Is it the case that there may be more
31	as we go?
32	
33	MR RILEY: That's possible, Commissioner.
34	
35	THE COMMISSIONER: That's possible, right. None of those
36	people are due to give evidence today. Do you have any
37	other application to make to me this morning?
38	
39	MR RILEY: No, Commissioner, only to sit in for the rest
40	of the day because I'm here, just to be able to report and
41	then
42	
43	THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, you're welcome to stay for the
44	openings, I think that'll occupy most of today, so you're
45	welcome to stay for those.
46	· ·
47	Before we formally commence the proceedings I
	y the second of

THE COMMISSIONER: Good morning, this is the first day of

acknowledge the Gundungurra and Tharawal people as the traditional custodians of the land described as the Wingecarribee Shire. I pay my respects to Elders both past, present and emerging. I would also like to extend that respect to all Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islanders present here today or watching.

I'm going to make some opening remarks and then I'll hand to Mr Parish to make his opening address.

 On 31 August 2021 the then Minister for Local Government, The Honourable Shelley Hancock MP appointed me to hold a public inquiry into the Wingecarribee Shire Council pursuant to section 438U of the Local Government Act. Section 438U of the Local Government Act relevantly provides that the Minister may establish an inquiry in relation to:

 (a) any matter relating to the carrying out of the provision of the Local Government Act or any other Act conferring or imposing functions on a council and;

(b) any act or omission of a member of a council, any employee of a council or any person elected or appointed to any office or position under this or any other Act conferring or imposing functions on a council, being an act or omission relating to the carrying out of the provisions of the Act concerned, or to the office or position held by the member, employee or person under the Act concerned ...

In the lead-up to the establishment of the inquiry there's been a series of ministerial interventions with this council. I don't propose to explore them in detail in these remarks and I expect that they'll be the subject of some attention during the evidence but in general terms they were as follows.

 On 19 August 2020 the then Minister issued the council with a notice of intention to issue a Performance Improvement Order. The reasons for that notice being issued were identified by the Minister as being reputational and work health and safety risks facing the

 council as a consequence of the behaviours of some councillors, that there was evidence of hostility and acrimony between councillors which, if unaddressed, was likely to lead to dysfunction; the presence of behaviours that indicate some councillors may not understand their obligations under the Code of Conduct when dealing with staff, and the presence of behaviours that indicate that some councillors may not understand their obligations under the Code of Conduct when dealing with each other.

On 24 August 2020 an extraordinary meeting of the council was held to consider the Minister's notice. At that meeting a resolution was passed that accepted the reasons for the imposition of the Performance Improvement Order that had been identified by the Minister.

On 8 September 2020 the Minister issued the council with a Performance Improvement Order pursuant to section 438A of the Local Government Act. The Performance Improvement Order required all councillors to undergo particular training, the mayor to undergo training in the effective chairing of meetings, and all councillors to participate in the structured mediation process. For that purpose two independent advisors were appointed to assist the council.

On 2 March 2021 the Minister issued the council with a notice of intention to issue a suspension order. That notice stated that the Minister had formed the preliminary view that the Performance Improvement Order had been:

Unsuccessful in effecting cultural change in the behaviour of some councillors and in improving relationships at the council.

The notice called for a response by 9 March 2021. In responding to that notice an extraordinary meeting of council was held on 9 March 2021. At that meeting a resolution was passed which, amongst other things, sought a meeting between the Minister, the mayor, the deputy mayor, and an additional council representative to:

Discuss alternative options to the suspension of all councillors.

It also sought an extension of time to provide a submission in response to the notice until 17 March and

resolved that:

The Minister take decisive action against those councillors identified by the majority of this democratically elected council who continue not to adhere to the requirements of the Performance Improvement Order.

The content of that resolution was then conveyed to the Minister in correspondence later that same day.

Three days later, on 12 March 2021, the Minister made an order suspending the council, in substance the governing body, for three months and appointing Mr Viv May PSM as interim administrator. On 24 May 2021 the Minister extended that suspension and with it Mr May's appointment until 10 September 2021. And, as I opened, on 31 August the Minister established this inquiry; in so doing the suspension of council was extended along with Mr May's appointment.

In establishing this inquiry the Minister specified four terms of reference. They are:

1. Whether members of the council's governing body fully understand their roles and responsibilities and have adequately, reasonably and appropriately carried out their roles and responsibilities during the current term of council.

 2. Whether during the current term of council there has been improper interference by the elected body of council or by individual councillors in operational matters with particular reference to staffing and planning functions.

3. Whether members of council's governing body have been and will continue to be in a position to direct and control the affairs of council in accordance with the Local Government Act and to otherwise fulfil its statutory obligations.

 4. Any other matter that warrants inquiry, particularly those that may impact on the effective administration of council's functions and responsibilities or the community's confidence in the council being able to

do so.

Those terms of reference have been publicly available since they were announced by the Minister both in the New South Wales Government Gazette and on the inquiry's web page.

Terms of Reference 1, 2 and 3 by their terms require me to inquire into matters relating to the governing body of council, that is, the councillors, and direct attention to the term that commenced in 2016. Terms of Reference 1 and 2 do so expressly. Term of Reference 3, which must be read in the context in which it appears, carries the same implication.

I pause to note here that I read the reference to "elected body" in Terms of Reference 2 to be used interchangeably with the term "governing body" that appears in Terms of Reference 1 and 3.

 That those terms of reference direct attention to the term that commenced in 2016 does not mean, however, that events prior to that time are to be ignored. To the extent that there are matters that occurred prior to the commencement of that term that are capable of informing a consideration of later events or provide relevant context so as to permit an understanding of the issues at the heart of Terms of Reference 1, 2 and 3, they remain relevant, however, the focus of those terms of reference and thus the majority of this inquiry is very much the 2016 term.

Term of Reference 4 is, on one view, exceptionally broad. However, it must be read in the context in which it appears, although I will hear argument about this if it becomes necessary. My preliminary view is that it would be wrong to read Term of Reference 4 as requiring a wide-ranging search for any issues or matters that might engage with its terms. Rather, the tentative Term of Reference 4, as I read it, is to permit a consideration of issues that arise in the consideration of the other terms of reference and which, although perhaps not falling directly within them, may impact on the effective administration of the council's functions and responsibilities or the community's confidence in the council being able to do so.

I have reached that preliminary view for a number of

reasons, they include but are not limited to, if I were to construe Term of Reference 4 literally and without reference to the context in which it appears it would seemingly require me to conduct a wide-ranging search for issues of any kind which may impact on the effective administration of the council's functions and responsibilities or the community's confidence in the council being able to do so over an undefined period in the history of the council. Obviously enough, that would lead to an enquiry of indeterminate size and length. Not only would that not be an efficient use of public resources but it would also result in a considerable delay to the resolution of Terms of Reference 1, 2 and 3.

Having outlined the terms of reference, I now turn to make some observation about the nature of this inquiry. Obviously enough, it is an administrative inquiry; that means that the inquiry has a number of features but also some limitations that must be kept in mind. They include the following:

First, the inquiry is confined to the terms of reference. I do not have the power to inquire into matters which, on a reasonable reading of the terms of reference, are not within their terms.

Secondly, the purpose of this inquiry is to make findings of fact and, if necessary, an appropriate recommendation to the Minister for her consideration.

Thirdly, any findings of fact made by me are ultimately expressions of my opinion as to what the evidence that may be placed before me reveals. Any findings of fact I make cannot and do not determine legal rights.

Fourthly, any recommendations I may make are not binding on the Minister. It is a matter for the Minister whether any of the findings or recommendations I may make are to be accepted. I also note that the Minister has powers available to her under the Local Government Act which do not require any specific recommendation by me in order to be exercised.

 Fifthly, and importantly, it must be understood that I have no power to implement any of the recommendations I may make, impose any sanction or take any other action based on

the facts as I may find them to be. My role is to make findings and recommendations to the Minister for her consideration. It is the Minister's function to determine what steps, if any, should be taken following a consideration of my report.

Finally, the rules of evidence do not apply to this inquiry, accordingly I may inform myself as I see fit. However, the rules of procedural fairness do apply. Findings of fact should be made rationally and in accordance with proper standards of satisfaction. That may well vary depending upon whether the asserted factual matter is adverse to the interests of any particular person.

Save for section 13 and Division 2 of Part 2 the provisions of the Royal Commissions Act 1923 apply to this inquiry. Amongst other things, that means persons may be summonsed to give evidence at the public hearings and also to produce documents to the inquiry. Both of those things have happened.

To that end, shortly after the Minister appointed me as Commissioner I appointed Mr Angus Broad and Ms Bron Hewson of the Office of Local Government as officers assisting the inquiry. Mr David Parish of the New South Wales Bar was later appointed as Counsel Assisting.

Shortly after the inquiry was established a call for submissions directed to the term of reference was issued. Some individuals were also directly invited to make a In response to that call the inquiry received submission. Consistent with the approach adopted in many submissions. other enquiries established under section 438U of the Local Government Act I have determined not to make the submissions publicly available. There are a number of reasons for that; again they include but are not limited to the fact that a number of them raise matters which simply fall outside the terms of reference. A number, for example, raise concerns with the merits of particular developments or development applications. It is not the role of this inquiry to examine the merits of individual applications of that kind unless those are matters which fall within the wider context to which the terms of reference are directed. Some authors have, for various reasons, requested anonymity.

Finally, some submissions raise matters which are outside the powers of this inquiry to lawfully consider or raise matters which are not appropriate to be explored in an administrative inquiry of this kind and accordingly are matters that ought be taken up with other agencies and not this inquiry.

None of that, however, is intended to detract from the utility and assistance gained are from all of the submissions received to date; they have been helpful in identifying the issues to be explored, documents to be examined and witnesses to be called during these hearings.

As will be seen by keen observers to these proceedings, there are very many issues that will be explored in the evidence, both in oral evidence and in documentary form. To that end the submissions are an important and integral part of the inquiry process and, as is both desirable and appropriate, they provide an opportunity for the wider community to have input into the issues that will be explored. I express my thanks to each of those who took the time and effort to provide the inquiry with a submission.

It may be that some individuals who made a submission will be called by Counsel Assisting to give evidence during these public hearings, others may not. To those who made a submission but are not called by Counsel Assisting to give oral evidence, I say this: the fact that you are not called to give evidence should not be taken as an indication that your submission has been overlooked or ignored. It may be that your submission identified lines of inquiry that will be explored with one or more other witnesses or identified relevant documents that the inquiry has sought to obtain. Every submission that has been received has been given due consideration. In that respect I am confident that the substantive issues raised in submissions and which properly fall within the terms of reference will be explored in the evidence both in oral testimony and documentary form.

In cases where I have been satisfied that it is appropriate I have exercised my power under section 12B of the Royal Commissions Act to permit some witnesses to give oral evidence to the inquiry in private session. The reasons for that are varied and relate to the individual circumstances of particular witnesses. That I have done so is part of the ordinary process of an inquiry of this kind.

Neither the identity of those witnesses nor a transcript of their evidence will be made public, however, there is nothing secretive or improper about that. That evidence forms part of the overall matrix which I will consider in reaching my findings.

On 5 March 2022 I issued a practice direction that sets out the procedure that I propose to adopt for these public hearings. A copy of the practice direction was sent to each of the suspended councillors, those councillors who had resigned prior to the suspension, the interim administrator of the council, the general manager of the council, and it has also been placed on the inquiry's web page.

That practice direction provides that Mr Parish, as Counsel Assisting who is responsible for choosing the witnesses that will be called to give evidence to this inquiry and the order in which those witnesses will be called. He is responsible for determining which documents are to be tendered and when they are to be tendered.

 Any person who may be called to give evidence during these public hearings should acquaint themselves with that practice direction. Needless to say, I expect it to be complied with.

During the evidence I may ask questions of some of the witnesses from time to time. It may be that I ask no questions of a particular witness. That is an ordinary function of the fact-finding process. That I may ask or not ask a particular question should not be understood by anyone observing these proceedings to indicate that I have formed a view about an issue one way or the other. I come to this inquiry with a open mind and final views cannot and will not be formed by me prior to the conclusion of the evidence and a consideration of any final submissions that may be made.

 In order to mitigate against the risks that these public hearings will be interrupted - and I pause here to note, any further - by the ongoing effects of COVID-19 I have determined that it is appropriate to limit those categories of persons who may be present in the hearing room, in addition to those who are assisting this inquiry, to those who are most directly affected by the terms of reference or the evidence that may be given. The

categories of persons who are permitted to be present in the hearing room were set out in the notice of hearings and further detail is contained in the practice direction.

The practice direction also sets out the procedure that applies to attendance at these hearings by persons falling within those categories. Any person who believes that they fall in the categories of persons who are permitted to be present in person and who wishes to attend should familiarise themselves with the requirements of the practice direction. It should not be assumed that I will permit a delay to these proceedings caused by a failure to comply with the terms of the practice direction in this or any other respects.

I have today received an application from two members of the press to attend in person on the basis that their attendance is required to ensure a fulsome and accurate coverage of these proceedings. I have granted that request. If there are any other members of the press who also feel that they are unable to accurately and fully cover these proceedings by viewing the live stream they should forward their application to the officer assisting the inquiry and I will deal with it promptly.

To ensure that as many members of the public who may wish to view these hearings are able to do so, they are being live-streamed. That live stream is accessible on the enquiry's web page. Ultimately, it may be by live-streaming these proceedings many more members of the public will be able to view them than would have otherwise been the case if the only way to observe them was to be here and attend in person.

It is not always the case that members of the public are able to attend hearings in person and in that respect I thank the council for making the chambers, the associate technology and staff available for the duration of the hearings to enable that to occur. Quite frankly, this is probably the only venue that could accommodate us and allow us to get this out to the wider public in this form. That assistance has assured that these proceedings are now available to be viewed by any member of the public wherever they may be at whatever time they may wish to come in and out of the proceedings should they wish to do so.

If we encounter difficulties with the live stream, and

I don't expect we will, I intend to pause the proceedings until they are rectified. The technology has been thoroughly tested and I am confident we will be able to proceed without interruption. If, however, a break in transmission does occur I ask that members of the public who may be viewing the hearings to remain patient. Sometimes technology fails us through no fault of anybody.

Rest assured, if that occurs, those assisting the inquiry will be working hard to restore the stream as soon as possible and those that are observing the hearings will not miss anything as I will not proceed until the screen is restored.

The live stream is not to be recorded whether by image or sound and no still pictures are to be taken. The same restriction applies to those who may be present in the hearing room. There is to be no recording of these proceedings whether by audio recording device or video and there are no photographs to be taken.

The proceedings are being transcribed and a transcript will be made available on the inquiry's website once it's available.

Standard sittings times will be from 10am until 1pm and 2pm until 4pm. There will be a mid-morning break at about 11.30 for 15 to 20 minutes. During each of those breaks, and of course overnight, the live stream will be paused. The standard times are subject to change at my discretion to ensure the efficient conduct of the proceedings.

Vast experience in the conduct of hearings tells one that sometimes times don't quite line up and witnesses can't quite be there at the appointed time. We will manage those things to ensure, as best we can, as little disruption to people's lives who have been summonsed here today. I do appreciate that answering the summons takes people out of their ordinary activities, be it work or family commitments, and we are endeavouring to minimise the inevitable disruption if that were to occur.

In the event that I am satisfied that some part of the public hearings should be conducted in private session, consistent with my remarks earlier, the live stream will be paused and no transcript of that part of the proceedings

will be made available.

These hearings are currently scheduled to conclude on 14 April 2022. In the event that the evidence is not complete by that time I intend to list the hearings for such further days that are required to complete the evidence at the first available opportunity after 14 April.

As set out in the practice direction, at the conclusion of the evidence I propose to make directions for final written submissions, that is, by those who are most directly affected by the terms of reference or any of the evidence given in these proceedings. Unless I am satisfied that good reasons exists, I do not propose to admit oral submissions following the conclusion of the evidence.

Having made those opening remarks, I now invite Mr Parish to make his opening address.

 MR PARISH: Thank you, Commissioner. As you have just set out, this is an inquiry into the Wingecarribee Shire Council, in particular the conduct of its governing body. The shire covers approximately 2,700 square kilometres and is comparable in size to urban Sydney and it comprises four main urban centres, Mittagong, Bowral, Moss Vale and Bundanoon, smaller villages such as Robertson, Berrima and Exeter, as well as a mix of rural and semi-rural areas. I commend to you, Commissioner, the excellent map on the council website to fill in that extremely brief geographical survey.

The traditional custodians are the Gundungurra and Tharawal people. The population of the shire is approximately 52,000 people and the median age is 10 years higher than the state and national medians.

The council itself was an amalgamation of the Mittagong, Bowral and former Wingecarribee Councils in 1981. It presently employs approximately 495 full-time equivalent staff and elects nine councillors. It does not have wards and the mayor is elected by the governing body with a two-year tenure. I will take you to the two mayors who were elected during the 2016-2020 term shortly.

 This council, like all councils in New South Wales, has 121 regulatory functions. It has 309 separate regulatory roles that emanate from 67 state Acts

administered by 31 state agencies. You can find that, Commissioner, in the IPART Report Into Local Government Compliance and Enforcement. The primary state at regulating the council - and I interpolate to note that, Commissioner, you forgot the standard admonition about turning one's phone off prior to commencement.

THE COMMISSIONER: I did. Mr Broad, failing to do so has reminded me that I should have said to anybody who may be here or may be coming in the future that mobiles should be switched to silent and that having occurred once, I'm hopeful it won't happen again, although experience tells me that it's likely to happen more than it ought to.

MR PARISH: The primary state Act regulating the council is the Local Government Act 1993, and the Local Government Act 1993 is the Act I am most likely to lapse into referring to simply as "the Act" throughout this inquiry. That Act sets out the parameters of the role and conduct of both the governing body and the staff in some detail and that's something I will be taking you to shortly.

THE COMMISSIONER: Do you want me to take it up now or are you coming to it?

MR PARISH: No, I'll come to it shortly.

THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

 MR PARISH: The extent and sometimes complexity of the council's roles and functions is something that should be borne in mind when the inquiry deals with the council's role as a whole, governing body's role and the staff and the management's role.

As you've set out, Commissioner, this inquiry in particular focuses on the elected body or the governing body that was elected in 2016 until their time of suspension in March 2021.

The nine councillors were elected in the local council elections held statewide on 10 September 2016. There were a total of 56 candidates over eight groups, with six of those 56 candidates ungrouped. For a tender bundle reference, that's tender bundle A, page 6.

There were 36,813 enrolled voters with a turn out of

4 5	THE COMMISSIONER: Yes. Do you want to tender this?
6 7	MR PARISH: I will tender it now.
8 9	THE COMMISSIONER: Do you want to do it now or at the end?
10 11 12 13	MR PARISH: I'll do tender bundle A now and I'll do tender bundle B when I come to refer to it. So, for now I will formally tender what I have marked tender bundle A.
14 15 16	THE COMMISSIONER: That bundle of documents, the two volumes covering 1,502 pages, that's the accurate one?
17 18	MR PARISH: Yes.
19 20	THE COMMISSIONER: Will be Exhibit A.
21 22 23	<pre><exhibit #a="" 1,502="" a="" bundle="" comprising="" pages.<="" pre="" tender="" two="" volumes=""></exhibit></pre>
24 25 26 27 28	THE COMMISSIONER: Mr Parish, I propose to make documentary exhibits available publicly on the website. Is there anything in tender bundle A that ought not be made publicly available?
29 30 31 32	MR PARISH: Not in tender bundle A. I'll deal in due course with some possibilities in tender bundles B and C, but not tender bundle A at this stage.
33 34 35	THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, and I include in that private contact details?
36 37 38 39	MR PARISH: There may be some private contact details. If I could seek leave to perhaps deal with anything in that respect?
40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47	THE COMMISSIONER: What I think I'll ask those assisting the inquiry to do is to review tender bundle A, mask private contact details. As is commonplace in inquiries of this kind, those sorts of details are not usually splashed across the internet, and then they will be placed on the inquiry's web page. I'll ask that to be done as promptly as it can be. Thank you.

 $80.2\ per\ cent.$ While you have tender bundle A in front of you, Commissioner, if I could take you to page 8.

MR PARISH: Thank you, Commissioner. At page 8 of tender bundle A we have the results of that election. The councillors elected and the governing body the subject of this inquiry were as follows: Mr Duncan Gair, Independent, received 1,296 first votes. Mr Graham McLaughlin, Labor, received 609. Mr Graham Andrews, Independent, received 638. Mr Gordon Markwart, Greens, received 314.

THE COMMISSIONER: Sorry to interrupt you, these are individual votes, they don't take account of the group vote though, do they?

MR PARISH: No, that's correct. I'm giving you, Commissioner, the first individual votes.

THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.

MR PARISH: Mr Larry Whipper, Independent, 836 votes. Mr Garry Turland, Independent, 287 votes. Mr Ken Halstead, Independent, 909 votes. Mr Ian Scandrett, Independent, 433 votes. Mr Peter Nelson, Independent, 37 votes. Those nine councillors have been summonsed and most have made submissions too.

You will be taken to council meetings that were streamed in due course and, to assist with your identification of the relevant identities, I can commend to you page 18 of the tender bundle A which has photos of the councillors in the 2016/17 report. That will somewhat help you pick out who is who in the meetings that might be addressed before you, although of course you will be hearing from these councillors in due course and will no doubt quickly become familiar with them.

At the first meeting on 28 September 2016 Councillor Ken Halstead was elected mayor and Councillor Ian Scandrett was elected his deputy. That information is found in an electronic tender bundle of the meetings of council during the term which I'll tender now in electronic form as tender bundle F.

THE COMMISSIONER: The gap from A to F suggests that there's B-E to come.

MR PARISH: There will.

THE COMMISSIONER: Shall I marked the electronic

1 2	bundle Exhibit F?
3	MR PARISH: You should.
4 5 6 7	THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, all right. Exhibit F will be the electronic tender bundle of minutes of meetings of council in the period 2016 to 2021. Is that accurate, Mr Parish?
8 9 10	MR PARISH: Yes, Commissioner.
11 12	THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.
13 14	<pre><exhibit #f="" 2016="" 2021.<="" bundle="" council="" electronic="" in="" meetings="" minutes="" of="" period="" pre="" tender="" the="" to=""></exhibit></pre>
15 16 17 18 19	MR PARISH: Mayor Halstead and Deputy Mayor Scandrett held those offices until 26 September 2018, at which time councillor Duncan Gair was elected mayor and Councillor Garry Turland was elected as his deputy.
20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27	The general manager at the time of the election was Ann Prendergast who held the position until she resigned in July 2020. Two other personnel matters to note at this stage in opening, Commissioner. Councillor Markwart resigned for health reasons in August 2020 and Councillors Halstead and Turland resigned at or about the time of the suspension in March 2021.
28 29 30	THE COMMISSIONER: When you say "at or around", do I understand that to be prior to?
31 32 33 34	MR PARISH: I think Halstead was prior to and Mr Turland may have been the day after.
35 36	THE COMMISSIONER: I see, thank you.
37 38 39	MR PARISH: So, we're dealing with six suspended councillors out of the original nine elected councillors.
40 41 42 43	If I can just expand slightly on the procedural history that culminated in the suspension order and then the inquiry that, Commissioner, you have dealt with in some detail already. The inquiry is held pursuant to an order

44

45

46 47

detail already. The inquiry is held pursuant to an order made by Minister Hancock on 31 August 2021 under section 438U of the Act, and it was gazetted on 1 September That order is at page 1 of tender bundle A and I'll come back to go into some more detail about the actual

terms of references shortly.

The inquiry followed a set of procedures that are set out in Chapter 13 of the Local Government Act, and in particular Parts 6, 7 and 8. In respect of Part 6, a Performance Improvement Order was issued on 8 September 2020 under section 438A of the Act that was preceded by an intention to issue such an order on 14 August 2020. That is at page 1 of tender bundle B.

THE COMMISSIONER: Do you tender that now?

MR PARISH: Yes.

THE COMMISSIONER: Exhibit B will be a bundle of documents marked "Tender Bundle B", page 1.

<EXHIBIT #B BUNDLE OF DOCUMENTS MARKED "TENDER BUNDLE B"
PAGE 1.</pre>

 MR PARISH: That is the letter enclosing the intention to issue a Performance Improvement Order that is signed by Minister Hancock on 19 August 2021, and that was done under Chapter 13, Part 6 of the Act, which required a notice of intention to be issued before a Performance Improvement Order was issued.

THE COMMISSIONER: That's a method of affording procedural fairness as well.

MR PARISH: Quite, and I just might take you to some of those matters now. The notice was required to, and it did, specify the terms of the proposed Performance Improvement Order, the reasons why it is proposed, and the actions that may be taken if the order is not complied with.

 At page 2 of tender bundle B, noting correctly as the Minister does that these are mandatory criteria, the reasons set out proposed under section 438A(3)(a) of the Act are as follows.

There are reputational and work, health and safe risks facing council as a consequence of the behaviours of some councillors. There is evidence of hostility and acrimony between councillors that, if unaddressed, is likely to lead to dysfunction.

There are behaviours that indicate that some councillors may not understand their obligation under the Code of Conduct when dealing with staff of the council.

Then, No.4, there are behaviours which indicate some councillors may not understand their obligations under the Code of Conduct when dealing with each other.

The next proposal down under section 438G was foreshadowing in the Minister's opinion the need for a temporary advisor with requisite professional qualifications to bring councillors together to address acrimony and hostility that is apparent and with the requisite skills and meeting procedure required to provide advice and assistance with the conduct of the council meetings.

The next mandatory matter that needed to be canvassed by this letter was the terms of the proposed Performance Improvement Order, including the period for compliance. This is in fact found in the electronic tender bundle B at the back, the draft proposed orders that might not be in front of you at the time.

THE COMMISSIONER: I see, thank you.

MR PARISH: But just until the hard copies make its way into tender bundle B --

THE COMMISSIONER: It's just a draft of the order, is it?

MR PARISH: It's just a draft which matches with the orders that were eventually issued, which is just a point I wanted to draw your attention to at this stage.

THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.

MR PARISH: There was then an invitation to make submissions to the Minister regarding the proposed Performance Improvement Order which was required under sections 438C(3) and (4), and the Minister did so stipulating that they were to be provided no later than seven days from the date upon which the notice was served.

What the council did in respect of that draft notice Performance Improvement Order and the intention notice was to hold an extraordinary meeting of council on 24 August

 2020 and passed resolutions. Those resolutions are found at page 11 of tender bundle B. The council moved and passed motions that the council acknowledges the Minister's correspondence dated 19 August 2020 notifying the council of the Minister's intention to issue a Performance Improvement Order on council under section 438 of the Act.

The second motion was, the council advise the Minister that it accepts the reasons for the order as detailed in the schedule and accepts the action required to improve performance in Schedule 2 and that it accepts the proposal for the appointment of temporary advisors under Schedule 3.

The third motion passed was that the council provide all necessary assistance to the proposed temporary advisor when appointed, including access to relevant documents and video files for the term of the council.

4. The motion passed was that the Wingecarribee Shire Council agrees with the intent of the proposed Performance Improvement Order to be issued under the relevant sections, with particular emphasis being placed upon A, the legislative responsibilities.

And finally, that the Minister ensure that any investigation undertaken by any representative of her be comprehensive and include both elected representatives of the shire and members of staff and council.

THE COMMISSIONER: Can I just interrupt you? Point (5) of that motion, "that the Minister ensure that any investigation undertaken", is that what the Minister was proposing, a draft Performance Improvement Order, that there'd been an investigation or was it something else at that stage?

MR PARISH: No. Commissioner, as you can see, going back to the initial letter, what was called for was written submissions in respect of the proposed performance order to be provided within seven days. That will be the subject of some examination and exploration throughout but --

THE COMMISSIONER: All right, I just wanted to know, I'm not missing anything?

MR PARISH: No, you're not missing anything.

MR PARISH: And the response, both substantively and the form of the response, being the passing of the resolution at council, is something that I will be seeking to make submissions to you on in due course and will be explored perhaps whether this response was possibly inadequate and indicative of a lack of understanding of the governing body's obligations.

You have already dealt with in some detail the 9 March 2021 seeking of the extension of the time for the suspension and a meeting with the Minister which also may be indicative of a lack of appreciation of what was really being sought by the Minister.

THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, I understand, thank you. Sorry to interrupt.

MR PARISH: No, at the very least it is something that will be explored with the relevant persons.

 And so it was that the Performance Improvement Order was issued on 8 September 2020 and that is found at page 835 of tender bundle B. You dealt with it in brief compass, Commissioner, but I might just go through it again because there's not only on the terms of reference obviously, but given the public nature of this inquiry it is also important for members of the public to understand the process that was undertaken.

THE COMMISSIONER: Indeed.

MR PARISH: So, that commences at page 835 of tender bundle B and it by and large reflects the proposed reasons for order that were addressed in the intention letter set out in Schedule 1 and Schedule 3 on page 837, it deals with the appointment of temporary advisors. Those advisors were Mr Norm Turkington appointed as a temporary advisor and Mr Ian Reynolds also appointed as a temporary advisor both under section 438G of the Local Government Act.

You've dealt in some detail, Commissioner, with the events surrounding 9 March 2021. That was followed by the suspension by Minister Hancock of the council on 12 March 2021.

THE COMMISSIONER: Just so I have it referenced: the 1 2 9 March response to the notice of intention to suspend, is 3 that material contained in what is now Exhibit B? 4 Yes, it is, but I'll find you the reference in 5 MR PARISH: 6 due course, Commissioner. 7 THE COMMISSIONER: 8 Thank you. 9 The next document I want to take you to, 10 MR PARISH: Commissioner, was at page 838 of tender bundle B to flag up 11 12 for the moment. 13 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes. 14 15 MR PARISH: That is the 12 March order under section 438I 16 17 of the Local Government Act suspending the council and appointing Mr Viv May PSM as the interim administrator of 18 19 the council for the period during which the council is 20 suspended. 21 22 It's probably an appropriate time to note that there 23 is reference at time to Council, capital "C", which is really referring to the governing body, and the phrase 24 "elected body" or "elected council" is also used from time 25 I tend to prefer "governed body" and we'll try to 26 use that as consistently as possible, being the phraseology 27 28 used in the Act. 29 Yes. THE COMMISSIONER: 30 31 Although from time to time we may trespass 32 MR PARISH: 33 into other Acts such as the Environmental Planning and 34 Assessment Act which uses different nomenclature again. 35 36 THE COMMISSIONER: Quite. So, just for ease of following, do you propose to refer to "council" in general terms as 37 38 the organisation and, as distinct from that, the governing 39

body as the elected representatives? Is that how you're

going to proceed?

40 41 42

MR PARISH: Quite.

43 44

THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.

45 46 47

MR PARISH: And I'll then, I should also say, distinguish the staff as either the executive, the senior management or their staff and management.

THE COMMISSIONER: Yes. Sometimes distinctions of that kind are not easy to discern from the Act.

MR PARISH: No, and that's something I'm going to come to in a second, the use of some of the phraseology under the Act as distinct - for what is colloquially used.

 Following the appointment of Mr Viv May as the administrator, under section 438M Mr May provided reports to Minister Hancock, who extended the suspension for a further three months twice until the orders made for the inquiry on 31 August 2021, gazetting it the next day and also including the terms of reference which I've already taken you to at the commencement of tender bundle A.

The powers you have been given, Commissioner, to conduct this inquiry under Section 43U come from Division 1, Part 2 of the Royal Commissions Act 1923. You have the powers generally of a Royal Commissioner but none of the special powers.

 You do not have powers to make findings of corrupt or criminal conduct, although you do have a power under section 12A of that Act to communicate any information to law enforcement agencies, including the ICAC, if material relates to a breach of law or of a State or Commonwealth Act. That's something I will address you on if I need to and make recommendations for. It's something that's already come up in one context, but I pause to note for now that that is a relevant necessary constraint on your powers and obviously a relevant and necessary constraint on this inquiry.

 There are some guideline sections and documents that I ought to draw your attention to at this time and in particular the way some of the documents which govern the conduct of the governing body interact with sections of the Local Government Act.

 $\ensuremath{\mathrm{I}}$ understand, Commissioner, you have a copy of the Act with you?

THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

MR PARISH: Can I start at section 8A of the Act. This

was an amendment to the Local Government Act shortly before the election of the governing body in about, I think, August 2016.

THE COMMISSIONER: There were quite a number of amendments about at that time, is that right?

MR PARISH: Yes, and I'll deal with some of them as we go throughout the morning, Commissioner. It sets out at 8A guiding principles for councils, small "c." The following general principles apply to the exercise of functions by council.

I won't read out all of them, they go from A to I, but I should note the requirement for councils to provide strong and effective representation, leadership, planning and decision making, to plan strategically using the integrated planning and reporting framework for the provision of effective and efficient services and regulation to meet diverse needs of the local community, and to apply the integrated planning and reporting framework in carrying out their functions so as to achieve desired outcomes and continuous improvements.

 Councillors should work co-operatively with other councils and the State Government to achieve desired outcomes for the local community and it should work with others to secure appropriate services for local community needs. Councillors should act fairly, ethically and without bias in the interests of the local community, and should be responsible employers and provide a consultative and supportive working environment for council.

There is also, in subsection (2), the following principles in respect of decision-making by councils: Councillors should recognise diverse local community needs and interest. It should consider social justice principles, it should consider the long-term and cumulative effects of action on future generations. It should consider principles of ecologically sustainable development and the decision-making should be transparent and decision-makers are to be accountable for decisions and omissions.

 I'll skip over 8B for the moment and go to 8C. That is the integrated planning and reporting principles that apply to councils and which are referred to in some of the

functions and principles set out in 8A.

The following principles for strategic planning apply to the development of the integrated planning and reporting framework: councils should identify and prioritise key local community needs and aspirations and consider regional Councils should identify strategic goals to meet those needs and aspirations and develop activities and prioritise actions to work towards those strategic goals.

Councils should ensure that strategic goals and activities to work towards them may be achieved within the council resources and should regularly review and evaluate progress towards achieving those goals. Councils should maintain an integrated approach to planning, delivering and monitoring as well as reporting on these strategic goals. and councils should collaborate with others to maximise

Councils should manage risks in the local community or area or to the council effectively and proactively, and councils should make appropriate evidence-based adaptions to meet the changing needs and circumstances.

I am going to deal a little bit more with that shortly when we begin to talk about the demarcation between operational and strategic, Commissioner.

While I am in the low numbers of the Local Government Act I might just pause to point out to you --

We're not going to the 700s?

We may do. We may touch briefly, though, upon

MR PARISH: Which, while not directly relevant to the matters I'm talking about right now, I should note the powers set out in subsection (2) where:

A person, whether a council or other person, is not entitled to be present at a meeting of the council or of such committee if expelled from the meeting either by resolution of the meeting or by the person

39

40

41 42 43

44

45

1	presiding at the meeting that the council
2	has by resolution authorised the person
3	presiding to exercise the power of
4	expulsion.
5	
6	Now turning to subsection (3):
7	
8	A person may be expelled from a meeting
9	only on the grounds specified or in the
10	circumstances prescribed by regulations.
11	T
12	I just raise that now because conduct of meetings will
13	be something which is not only a subject I anticipate of
14	community oral evidence but also something that will need
15	to be explored with the councillors themselves.
16	
17	Chapter 9 of the Local Government Act, Part 2 in
18	particular, then sets out the roles of the governing body,
19	the councillors and the general manager.
20	
21	If I can take you then to section 223 of the Act.
22	THE COMMISSIONED V
23	THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.
24	MD DADTOU TILL IN THE CALL
25	MR PARISH: This is now dealing with the role of the
26	governing body. Subsection (1) states that the role of the
27	governing body is as follows:
28	to divide and control the efficiency of the
29	to direct and control the affairs of the
30	council in accordance with this Act to
31	provide effective civic leadership in the
32	local community;
33	to common or four or promible the financial
34	to ensure as far as possible the financial
35	sustainability of the council;
36	to anounce of far as possible that the
37	to ensure as far as possible that the
38	council acts within the principles set out
39	in Chapter 3 and the plans, programs, strategies and policies of the council;
40 41	strategres and porteres of the council,
	to dovolon and andorse community strategie
42 43	to develop and endorse community strategic plans, delivery programs and other
43	strategic plans, programs, strategies and
45	policies of the council;
46	portotes of the council,
47	to determine and adopt rating and revenue
→ 1	to docormino and adopt rating and revenue

1	policy as well as operational plans that
2	support the optimal allocation of
3	resources;
4	
5	to implement strategic plans, including the
6	community strategic plan of the council for
7	the benefit of the local area;
8	
9	to keep under review the performance of the
10	council, including service delivery, and to
11	make decisions necessary for the proper
12	exercise of the regulatory functions;
13	
14	to determine the process for appointment of
15	the general manager and to monitor that
16	person's performance;
17	
18	to determine senior staff positions within
19	the organisational stricture of the
20	council;
21	
22	to consult regularly with community
23	organisations and other stakeholders and
24	keep them informed of the council's
25	decisions and activities.
26	
27	[Finally], to be responsible for ensuring
28	that the council acts honestly, efficiently
29	and appropriately.
30	
31	The governing body, this is subsection (2):
32	
33	is to consult with the general manager
34	in directing and controlling the affairs of
35	the council.
36	
37	That phrase "directing and controlling" is something
38	that I will come back to in a moment, Commissioner.
39	
40	Section 232 deals with the role of the councillors in
41	their individual capacity as distinct from as the governing
42	body. Subsection (1) states that they are to be:
43	
44	an active and contributing member of
45	the governing body; to make considered and
46	well formed decisions as a member of the
47	governing body; to participate in the

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	development of the integrated planning and reporting framework; to represent the collective interests of residents, ratepayers and the local community to facilitate communication between the local community and the governing body; to uphold and represent accurately the policies and decisions of the governing body; and to make all reasonable efforts to acquire and maintain skills necessary to perform the role of councillor.
12	A
13	And then subsection (2):
14	A
15	A councillor is accountable to the local
16	community for the performance of council.
17 18	THE COMMISSIONER: Can I just ask you about
19	THE COMMISSIONER: Can I just ask you about section 232(1)(f)?
20	360 (1011 232 (1) (1):
21	MR PARISH: Sure.
22	THE TARTOIT. Out of
23	THE COMMISSIONER:
24	
25	To uphold and represent accurately the
26	policies and decisions of the governing
27	body.
28	·
29	MR PARISH: Yes.
30	
31	THE COMMISSIONER: How do you say that works if a
32	councillor disagrees with a decision taken by the majority?
33	
34	MR PARISH: Well, a decision taken by a majority is a
35	decision of the council.
36	
37	THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.
38	
39	MR PARISH: And therefore I say that it is a statutory
40	obligation to uphold and represent accurately that
41	decision. Even if one is a member of the minority, even if
42	one does not agree with the decision passed, there is a
43	statutory obligation under section 232(1)(f) to uphold and
44	represent accurately the decision of the governing body.
45	THE COMMISSIONED. Would it provent such a counciller
46	THE COMMISSIONER: Would it prevent such a councillor

maintaining their opposition to the path taken by that

1	particular resolution?
2	MD DADICH. Commission was submission in that account I
3	MR PARISH: Commissioner, my submission in that respect I
4 5	anticipate will be that there are some shades of grey there, and one may have certain views, and perhaps they may
6	express certain views; whether that transgresses into
7	failing to uphold and represent accurately that decision
8	may be something that is in a grey area and may be
9	something that needs to be explored.
10	compension of the control of the con
11	THE COMMISSIONER: You say, as I understand it, "uphold
12	and represent accurately" are fairly clear terms?
13	
14	MR PARISH: Yes.
15	
16	THE COMMISSIONER: Whether that can be done consistently
17	with the statutory obligation in a way whilst maintaining
18	overall opposition to a course that's taken may depend on
19	how it's done.
20	MR PARISH: Quite.
21 22	MR PARISH: Quite.
22	THE COMMISSIONER: Do I understand you correctly?
24	THE COMMISSIONER. DO I under stand you correctly:
25	MR PARISH: Quite.
26	
27	THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you. Sorry to interrupt.
28	
29	MR PARISH: And, of course, noting the terms of inquiry
30	which we'll come to soon, it's as much a question of what
31	the councillors understood that to mean as it is perhaps
32	coming to a final view on what the outer boundaries of that
33	is.
34	THE COMMISSIONER: I understand.
35 36	THE COMMISSIONER: I understand.
37	MR PARISH: So, I briefly turn to section 335 which is in
38	Chapter 11.
39	onapeor iii.
40	THE COMMISSIONER: Sorry, just before you leave
41	section 232, I recollect that was part of the 2016
42	amendments; is that right?
43	
44	MR PARISH: I think it was.
45	
46	THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, you can come back to it if you
47	need to.

MR PARISH: Yes, if you wouldn't mind I'll come back to that, I think you're right.

THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, sorry, where are you going now?

MR PARISH: One thing I might just refer to you also at this point in time is, while we have it in front of us, the next subsection down, subsection (g), states:

The necessarily to make all reasonable efforts to acquire and maintain the skills necessary to perform the role of councillor.

I just flag that for the moment, it's something that will be explored, that the councillors did, it appears, have induction sessions upon becoming councillors. Some of the councillors had previously been elected, and I am not suggesting in opening that they did not do it, but it is something that will be explored --

THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.

 MR PARISH: -- in examination, and I only raise it now because it is a section which perhaps scoots under the more substantive sections, it is nonetheless important and is a statutory obligation on the councillor.

I was going to take you to section 335 next, Commissioner, which is in Chapter 11 of the Act.

THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, I have that.

MR PARISH: That addresses the functions of the general manager of council and it states that:

The general manager of council has the following functions: to conduct day-to-day management of the council in accordance with the strategic plans, programs, strategies and policy of the council;

To implement without undue delay lawful decisions of the council; to advise the mayor and the governing body on the development and implementation of the

strategic plans, programs, strategies and policies of the council; to advise the mayor and the governing body on the appropriate form of community consultation on the strategic plans, programs, strategies and policies of the council and other matters related to the council; and

to prepare in consultation with the mayor, governing body and the council's community strategic plan, community engagement strategies, resourcing strategy, delivery program and operational plan and annual reports:

to ensure that the mayors and other councillors are given accurate and timely information and advice and the administrative and professional support necessary to effectively discharge their functions;

to exercise any of the functions that the council delegates to the general manager; to appoint staff in accordance with the organisation's structure determined under this chapter and the resources approved by council;

the directors and staff to implement the workforce management strategy and then any other functions.

Now, the reason I've done it in the order that I've done it there, Commissioner, is because there's some lack of clarity at least in the mind of Counsel Assisting as to the use of some of the terms that are used, for instance, "operational and strategic". Those terms are not terms necessarily used in the Act in the way in which they are used in some of the materials.

The way that these sections interact, in my submission, it appears that it is the role of the governing body to set the planning and strategic direction of the council and it is the role of the staff, management and the general manager to implement it, and that's something I'll come back to shortly in respect of the terms of reference.

But for now the next thing I want to draw your attention to is the conduct, regulations and documents which regulate and govern the behaviour of both the elected body - the governing body, I should say, and at least senior staff and other staff as well.

In that respect I anticipate we will deal extensively with the codes of conduct and the codes of meeting practice. There are various iterations of those which are in tender Bundle A and which I don't intend to take you to right now.

THE COMMISSIONER: Okay.

MR PARISH: Section 440 of the Act requires that the council must adopt a Code of Conduct that applies to councillors, members of staff of councils and delegates.

THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, I have that.

MR PARISH: Further through that, at section 440F, is a section which deals with misconduct. Can we just pull that up?

THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

MR PARISH: Misconduct of a councillor means any of the following:

A contravention by the councillor of this Act or regulations; a failure by the councillor to comply with the applicable requirement of a Code of Conduct; a failure by a councillor to comply with an order issued by the departmental Chief Executive under this section; an act of disorder committed by the councillor at a meeting of the council or a committee of the council; an act and omission of the councillor intended by the councillor to prevent the proper or effective functioning of the council or a committee of the council.

So, we have there, by section 440F(1)(b) at least, a statutory recognition that failure to comply with the Code of Conduct is an act of misconduct under the Act.

 Section 360, going backwards, states that the regulations may prescribe acts of disorder for meetings or committees. I take that to mean that, once a regulation sets those matters out, it is then incorporated into (1)(a), thereby meaning that there are both codes of conduct which address norms of behaviour as well as statutory obligations in the regulations which also deal with norms of behaviour.

THE COMMISSIONER: Sorry, just stepping back, which part of 360 did you wish to take me to?

MR PARISH: Pardon me, 360 prescribes the model Code of Conduct, which is conduct of meetings.

THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, that requires the council to adopt at least the model code and they can have more but they can't be inconsistent with the model code.

MR PARISH: Yes. It may contain both mandatory and non-mandatory provisions and must not later than 12 months after an election adopt that code.

THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

MR PARISH: Must not contain provisions inconsistent with the mandatory provisions, and a council and a committee of the council of which all the members are councillors must conduct its meetings in accordance with the code of the meeting.

THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

MR PARISH: So, there we go, we've got another statutory obligation imposed.

THE COMMISSIONER: So your submission is, section 360(5) would then fit into section 440F(1)(a) if there was a contravention of the Code of Meeting Practice, it may constitute misconduct as defined, being a contravention of the Act. Is that how you put it?

MR PARISH: Yes, Commissioner.

THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.

1	MR PARISH: I'm unsure whether you've got the regulations
2	in front of you.
3	in trone or your
	THE COMMICCIONED. I can mull them up
4	THE COMMISSIONER: I can pull them up.
5	
6	MR PARISH: Yes, I don't have them in hard copy either.
7	
8	THE COMMISSIONER: That's all right. Just give me a
9	moment. They were almost entirely replaced.
	moment. They were armost entirely repraced.
10	MD DADTON V
11	MR PARISH: Yes.
12	
13	THE COMMISSIONER: So it'll be 2015. Is it 2015?
14	
15	MR PARISH: I'm working off the 2021.
	THE TAINTON. I III WOLKING OUT CHO 2021.
16	THE COMMISSIONED I
17	THE COMMISSIONER: I see.
18	
19	MR PARISH: But I'll draw it back to the ones that were in
20	substantially the same form at the time.
21	·
22	THE COMMISSIONER: So, I can look at the current
23	regulation?
	1 egu lac lon:
24	MD DADTON Y 7 1 4 41 5
25	MR PARISH: You can look at the current regulations for
26	the moment.
27	
28	THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.
29	
30	MR PARISH: There have been a couple of regulations
	The Tricion have been a couple of regulations
31	
32	THE COMMICCIONED. The least was a second of the least and
	THE COMMISSIONER: The local government general
33	THE COMMISSIONER: The local government general regulation, is that the one?
33 34	
34 35	regulation, is that the one?
34 35 36	regulation, is that the one? MR PARISH: Yes, that's the one.
34 35 36 37	regulation, is that the one?
34 35 36 37 38	regulation, is that the one? MR PARISH: Yes, that's the one. THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, I have that, thank you.
34 35 36 37 38 39	regulation, is that the one? MR PARISH: Yes, that's the one.
34 35 36 37 38 39 40	regulation, is that the one? MR PARISH: Yes, that's the one. THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, I have that, thank you. MR PARISH: 2021.
34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41	regulation, is that the one? MR PARISH: Yes, that's the one. THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, I have that, thank you.
34 35 36 37 38 39 40	regulation, is that the one? MR PARISH: Yes, that's the one. THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, I have that, thank you. MR PARISH: 2021.
34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41	regulation, is that the one? MR PARISH: Yes, that's the one. THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, I have that, thank you. MR PARISH: 2021.
34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42	regulation, is that the one? MR PARISH: Yes, that's the one. THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, I have that, thank you. MR PARISH: 2021. THE COMMISSIONER: Yes. Which clause? MR PARISH: Can I start with 232 of the regulations, which
34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43	regulation, is that the one? MR PARISH: Yes, that's the one. THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, I have that, thank you. MR PARISH: 2021. THE COMMISSIONER: Yes. Which clause? MR PARISH: Can I start with 232 of the regulations, which states that the model code is published in the Gazette on
34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44	regulation, is that the one? MR PARISH: Yes, that's the one. THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, I have that, thank you. MR PARISH: 2021. THE COMMISSIONER: Yes. Which clause? MR PARISH: Can I start with 232 of the regulations, which states that the model code is published in the Gazette on 29 October 2021 prescribed for the purposes of the Act, and
34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46	regulation, is that the one? MR PARISH: Yes, that's the one. THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, I have that, thank you. MR PARISH: 2021. THE COMMISSIONER: Yes. Which clause? MR PARISH: Can I start with 232 of the regulations, which states that the model code is published in the Gazette on 29 October 2021 prescribed for the purposes of the Act, and I'll draw you back and cross-reference to the relevant one
34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44	regulation, is that the one? MR PARISH: Yes, that's the one. THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, I have that, thank you. MR PARISH: 2021. THE COMMISSIONER: Yes. Which clause? MR PARISH: Can I start with 232 of the regulations, which states that the model code is published in the Gazette on 29 October 2021 prescribed for the purposes of the Act, and

architecture of the regulations at the moment.

THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

MR PARISH: 233 sets out the ability of the chairperson to expel a councillor. It says that:

The chairperson may require a councillor to apologise without reservation for an act of disorder referred to in section 182 [I'll bring you to that in a second, Commissioner] to withdraw a motion or an amendment referred to in section 182C and where appropriate will apologise without reservation. (c) retract and apologise without reservation for any statement that constitutes an act of disorder referred to in section 182D or E.

At (2):

A councillor may as provided by 10A, 2A or B of the Act [which is what I took you to before] be expelled from a meeting of a council or, having failed to comply with a requirement under subsection (1), the expulsion of councillor from the meeting for that reason does not prevent any other action being taken against the councillor for the act of disorder concerned.

At (3):

A person other than a councillor may, as provided by 10(2)(a) or (b) of the Act be expelled from a meeting of a council for having engaged in disorderly conduct.

That puts some meat on the bones of section 10A(2) and, in my submission, is also consonant with the model Code of Meeting Practice.

That's probably the appropriate time then to take you to regulation 182 in the same regulation which sets out the relevant acts of disorder as facilitated by section 490A of the Act.

THE COMMISSIONER: I have that.

MR PARISH:

A councillor commits an act of disorder if a councillor at a meeting of a council or a committee of a council contravenes this Act, this regulation or any provision of the Code of Meeting Practice adopted by the council under section 363 of the Act including any provisions incorporated in the adopted code that are prescribed by this regulation as mandatory provisions of the model Code of Meeting Practice, or assaults or threatens to assault another councillor or person present at the meeting, or moves or attempts to move a motion or an amendment that has an unlawful purpose, or that deals with a matter that is outside the jurisdiction of the council committee, or address or attempts to address the council or committee on such a motion, amendment or matter.

Now subsection (d):

Consults, makes unfavourable impersonal remarks about or imputes improper motives to any other councillor or member of staff or delegate of council; or says anything that is inconsistent with maintaining order at the meeting or is likely to bring the council or committee into contempt.

 And, a couple of reasons I wanted to draw this to your attention at this stage, Commissioner: it appears to interact with the statutory prescriptions in respect of misconduct in section 440F. It appears to tie in with the Code of Meeting Practice adopted by the council under section 363, and it then adds to those other matters several, I would submit, rather obvious norms of behaviour that ought to take place at councils. So, there are multiple avenues under the statute and its regulations regulating the behaviour of councillors and that's something that will form part of your inquiry and on which there will be oral questioning.

 The other point to note is that this interaction of the various regulations, statutes and sections is not necessarily straightforward, there is some complexity to the way they interact and, of course, that should be borne in mind when both oral questioning is taking place and final submissions are made to you, Commissioner.

So, with that short overview of the Act and its regulation, I might now turn to the terms of inquiry itself. The scope of the terms of reference were made under Section 43U, W and Y by Minister Hancock. I have referred to them a few times, they're at the first two pages of tender bundle A.

You have given some opening remarks, Commissioner, about how you see those terms to define the scope of your role. I shall now both give you my submission on what I say that means and also make a few further comments.

The first term is whether members of council's governing body fully understood their roles and responsibilities and have adequately, reasonably and appropriately carried out their roles and responsibilities during the current term of council.

In my submission, that has two paths: firstly to determine whether the nine councillors fully understood their roles and responsibilities and, secondly, to inquire whether they fulfilled those roles during the 2016 term.

The first part has an element of subjectivity that will need to be explored with each of the individual councillors and will also be informed by the training and induction procedures that took place at the time and manifest themselves most obviously in the council meetings themselves.

The second part, that is, did they fulfil those obligations, roles and responsibilities, is a wider question that will be informed by the evidence received not only from council records and submissions but the community themselves and how the councillors projected their roles and responsibilities and perception that that was received with in the wider community. Of course, the evidence of councillors will also be relevant to the second part of that wider question as well.

Term of Reference 2 states:

Whether during the current term of council there has been improper interference by the elected body of council ...

Pausing there, I think we both take that to mean the governing body:

 ... or by individual councillors in operational matters with particular reference to staffing and planning functions.

In my submission, it is necessary to understand this question within the context of the legislation I have just taken you to. You may hear through the course of the inquiry this distinction between operational and strategic. This gives effect to the fact that the role of the elected councillors is to, in my submission, set the strategic direction of the council and it is the management and the staff who are responsible for the operational day-to-day administration of the council.

I should note that this operational/strategic distinction is therefore more colloquial than technical because the Act does not demarcate the roles in those words. I have already taken you to section 223 of the Act which deals with the role of the governing body, that is, the councillors as a body politic, and that states that their role is to direct and control. I take that to be synonymous with strategic as distinct from operational, but I will also be exploring what the councillors understood that to mean.

Section 232, which deals with individual council roles, is more high-level and aspirational than section 223. But you can take it that the role set out in 232 cannot rise above 232 roles and the body that they are part of, nor intrude onto the functions of the general manager, which is the reason I took you to section 335 at this time.

 Section 335 sets out the functions of the general manager and the first of which, I note, is the conduct of the day-to-day management of the council in accordance with the strategic plans, programs, policies of the council and

the second is the implementation of the decisions of the council.

Can I pause there briefly to take you to page 446 of tender bundle A.

THE COMMISSIONER: I have 446.

MR PARISH: Pardon me, can I take you to page 461.

THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, I have that.

MR PARISH: That's what is referred to from time to time as the hourglass model which sets out the council's structure.

THE COMMISSIONER: This is a page from the councillor handbook, is it?

MR PARISH: Yes, that's correct. That document, that hourglass, and how both that sits with 223, 232 and 335 of the Act and what the councillors understood that interaction to be, whether there was any distinction, is something I'll explore in due course.

But what you can see from both phraseologies such as operational versus strategic, this implementation of frameworks, with reporting to council on activities and outcomes, as well as the phraseology in the first two subsections of section 335, is that, there is - I wouldn't put it as high as confusion - there is some areas in which there are different words used to mean the same thing which don't necessarily match up with the word used in the Act.

 My submission I anticipate, however, will be that while the Act doesn't make a clear demarcation between the words "operational" versus "strategic", it is clear that there is a distinction between "direct and control", which is for the governing body, and "implement and manage" which is for the general manager and staff.

 My submission will be that when one goes back to those guiding principles at A and C in section 8 which we started with it's quite clear, in my submission, that what 8C does is flesh out both 8A(1)(c) and (d) and also makes it clear when one then reads 232, 223 and 235, that the governing body's role is to come up with, identify, priority and then

set strategic goals as part of the integrated planning and 1 2 reporting framework, and that it is the staff and the 3 general manager's role to implement that. 4 5 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, just on 335, I understand what you 6 say, that the Act doesn't use these words, one has to get 7 there through a combination of an analysis of various sections to get to what is ultimately represented in the 8 diagram in the councillor handbook. Have you got 335? 9 10 MR PARISH: Yes. Commissioner. 11 12 Do you also say that subsection (i) is 13 THE COMMISSIONER: also relevant to that demarcation, that it is solely within 14 the purview of the general manager to direct and dismiss 15 staff? 16 17 MR PARISH: Yes. 18 19 THE COMMISSIONER: Do you read "direct" in that context to 20 direct in the performance of their day-to-day role? 21 22 MR PARISH: 23 Yes. 24 25 THE COMMISSIONER: And the only staff member that's actually engaged by the governing body is the general 26 27 manager, him or herself; correct? 28 Yes. 29 MR PARISH: And conveniently touching on my next point, and I thank you for the segue, Commissioner, is that 30 31 their roles don't interact or overlap in that respect, that of the governing body and the general manager. 32 If there is 33 a role set out for the general manager or a function at 34 335, that does not mean that there is some grey area which 35 the governing body may involve themself with; it is the 36 intention, I say, of the Act that there is a bright line between those activities. 37

38 39

40

41 42 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes. Perhaps there may be - confusion is not the right word - but where issues might arise is what is within each of those categories rather than that they exist?

43 44

MR PARISH: Quite.

45 46

47

THE COMMISSIONER: I see the time. Is that a convenient moment to have the morning adjournment?

... allocate resources and determine and

review the council's policy and 1 performance. Section 232 of the Act: 4

> Councillors should not involve themselves in the day-to-day administration of the council, this is the responsibility of the general manager.

9 10 11

12

13

14

15

2

3

5

6 7

8

So, I just wanted to take your attention to that to close the loop on my analysis in the various sections of the Act in regard to both the distinction between direct and control on the one hand and day-to-day management and administration on the other, and also the use of this term "operational" versus "strategic".

16 17 18

THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.

19 20

While we're here, I should also note that it MR PARISH: says that:

21 22 23

24 25

26 27

28

29 30

31

32

33 34

35

Councillors and staff have responsibility to behave professionally and maintain constructive working associations. This is based on the principle that all public officials have a duty to act with integrity, honesty impartiality and in the public interest and that the councillors must not make personal attacks upon staff at meetings. If a councillor has a complaint about a member of staff, that complaint should be addressed in writing to the general manager. If the complaint is about the general manager that should be addressed in writing to the mayor.

36 37 38

39

40

41

42

Then it deals with section 9 of the model code. We'11 come to a more up-to-date version of that in due course given that this is something from 2009, but makes the very obvious point that councillors should familiarise themselves with those provisions and use them as a guide to their conduct.

43 44 45

46 47

Can I now take you to examples of the meeting Code of Conduct and the Code of Conduct? It's something I don't want to spend a lot of time on right now but I should both

flag up what they are and deal with at least a few things that may be of some relevance.

Can I start with an example of the Code of Meeting Practice which is at same volume, page 1037.

THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

Can you just flag that up for now, Commissioner, as something. I just wanted to draw your attention to one relevant part of it. If I could take you to page 1052, describing the chairperson, cross-referencing to the Act that:

The mayor or at the request of or in the absence of the mayor the deputy mayor, if any, presides at the meeting ...

That's 7.1:

... if the mayor and the deputy mayor are absent a councillor elected to the chair may chair the meeting by councillors present.

Then there's the reference to the election. Just down the bottom there, 7.9:

Chairperson to have precedence. When a chairperson rises or speaks during a meeting of the council any councillor then speaking or seeking to speak must cease speaking and, if standing, immediately resume their seat and every councillor present must be silent to enable the chairperson to be heard without interruption.

That's something that may arise in the examination of councillors in respect to some conduct in meetings which, it appears I may say in opening, at the very least failed to comply with that aspect of the code. And, as I've already taken you to, the way that the code interacts with the Act, the roles and responsibilities in respect of the code are also statutory obligations under the Act.

I apologise in advance, I'm going to jump between

43

44 45

46 47

1	Volumes 1 and 2 of tender bundle A for a second.
2	THE COMMISSIONER: Yes. I have Volume 1.
4 5 6 7	MR PARISH: Can I take you to page 740 and just ask you to flag up an example of the Code of Conduct.
8	THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.
9 10 11 12 13	MR PARISH: There were multiple iterations of this document over the term, none of which contained significant differences, but it's something I'll have to deal with in due course, Commissioner; there are slight differences in various versions of this document.
15 16	THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27	MR PARISH: Things to note at the moment are effectively the table of contents and the parts of the Code of Conduct. There are general conduct obligations, there are specific provisions in respect of pecuniary interests, specific provisions in respect of non-pecuniary interests, personal benefit. There is another section in there in Part 7 about the relationship between council officials, access to information and council resources, and the vitality of maintaining the integrity of this code. So, I just wanted to flag that up for now.
29 30	THE COMMISSIONER: Sorry, Mr Parish, I've done my usual trick and spilt the water. Bear with me for just a moment.
31 32 33	MR PARISH: My hard work down the drain, Commissioner.
34 35 36	THE COMMISSIONER: It wouldn't be a hearing without me doing this.
37 38	MR PARISH: Well, that's probably a convenient place for me to leave the Code of Conduct for now.
39 40 41	THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, you continue.
42 43	MR PARISH: But I just wanted to bring you back to tender bundle B, page 1280 that I dealt with a second ago.

THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

46 47

MR PARISH: This framework of improper interference which

 comes through in Terms of Reference 2, there is a statutory delineation of roles, there are multiple explanations of that delineation in the documents I've just taken you to, and it is something which will be explored in due course with both staff members and councillors in respect of Term of Reference 2.

Term of Reference 3 states whether members of council's governing body have been and will continue to be in a position to direct and control the affairs of council in accordance with the Local Government Act 1993 and to otherwise fulfil its statutory obligations. Here we see the use of that phrase "direct and control", Commissioner.

This aspect of the terms has a past tense and a future tense component to it. The past tense of it overlaps, in my submission, with the second limb of the first term, but this term should be read as a way to identify the position of the governing body to direct and control in the past and to therefore inquire whether there are any problems; i.e. if you term that there were such problems, whether they can be or have been fixed. We need to know the former to be able to inquire and determine the latter.

I take this term of reference, especially in the future tense, to pay attention to the governing body as a whole. It is not constructive or, in my view, within the terms of reference to pick out individual councillors and to make findings or determinations that place specific weight on a positive or negative role as a whole.

There is no power that I can ascertain that would allow the Minister to dismiss or suspend a single councillor, nor is your recommendation sought on that in this inquiry. Nor do I say that you would have any such power to do so.

What, in my submission, you need to focus on within this term, Commissioner, is whether the six councillors as a whole are in a position going forward to direct and control and to otherwise fulfil their statutory obligations under 8A, section 223, for the balance of this term.

Does the Commissioner have any questions on that in particular, because I might move to Term 4 now unless you do?

1 2 3 4 5	THE COMMISSIONER: No, I understand what you put. Do you say that, when construing Term of Reference 3, it also sits in distinction to Term of Reference 2 that points to individual councillors?
6 7 8 9 10	MR PARISH: Yes. Yes, quite. There is a quite distinct use of terms between individual councillors in 2 and in 3, and of course what is being asked in Term 3 is whether the governing body will continue to be in a position to direct and control the affairs.
11 12 13 14 15	THE COMMISSIONER: It has to be understood in the context of what this inquiry is and the legislation in which it is established.
16 17	MR PARISH: Yes.
18 19 20 21 22	THE COMMISSIONER: I understand the import of your submission about the Minister seemingly lacking power to take any particular action against any particular individual councillors; that seems to be a power that rests with someone else, as I read the Act.
23 24	MR PARISH: Yes.
25 26 27 28	THE COMMISSIONER: But I'd be interested to hear any contrary view about that should there be one.
29 30 31	MR PARISH: Yes. That's not to say that the conduct of individual councillors might not be important for the factual matrix that we have to undertake.
32 33 34	THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, quite.
35 36 37	MR PARISH: Nor as a way of explaining matters that may occur; that is a wholly different issue as to whether Term of Reference 3 is answered in a certain way.
38 39 40 41 42 43 44	THE COMMISSIONER: Yes. Your point is, there's not much point in me saying 1 and 2 can, 2 and 3 can't, 1 can, that doesn't aid the Minister in her consideration of what to do going forward, to drill it down to that level. Is that how you put it?

47

MR PARISH:

THE COMMISSIONER:

Yes.

Thank you, I understand.

MR PARISH: And in what is the autumnal way of the land --

THE COMMISSIONER: I understand - sorry to cut you off, when I say "I understand", I understand the submission. I haven't closed my mind to the issue, but I understand what you put.

MR PARISH: Yes. I was going to embark on a tortured analogy there, councillor, which I might therefore skip, but to cut short the analogy, we're not looking in Term 3 to identify bad apples, we are looking at the whole tree and whether in the factual matrix certain behaviour might come up - that's one thing - but it's not the scope of Term 3 to identify or make recommendations about individuals.

THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, thank you.

MR PARISH: Term 4 states that:

Any other matter that warrants inquiry, particularly those that may impact on the effective administration of council's functions and responsibilities or a community's confidence in the council to be able to do so.

That is something that has been addressed by you, Commissioner, and what you say that means and how you read it. I will just add briefly in the negative what this inquiry therefore is not about.

THE COMMISSIONER: Just before you do that, do you advance a different approach to Term of Reference 4 than the preliminary view I expressed in my remarks?

MR PARISH: No. Term 4 is obviously broader than the previous three but it does, of course, have to be read in the context of the other three terms, the powers that you have, the purpose of this inquiry, but in any event to note that the term states that it is to focus particularly those that may impact on the effective administration of council's functions and responsibilities or the community's confidence in the council being able to do so; I say that is consonant with the previous three terms and when the specific informs the general it's quite clear that what

Term 4 is asking is to deal with any other matters which may arise out of the previous three terms and it should be read in that context.

THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.

MR PARISH: Although it does allow the inquiry to have some flexibility and move wider than the other three terms, it still must be informed by both councillor conduct and the roles within this term of council.

THE COMMISSIONER: Do you wish to be heard against the proposition that what Term of Reference 4 doesn't require me to do is to go on a search for things that might fall within its terms?

MR PARISH: Quite.

THE COMMISSIONER: That is, it falls to be considered as issues arise in the consideration of Terms of Reference 1, 2 and 3?

MR PARISH: Yes. I wouldn't want to be heard against that.

THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.

MR PARISH: But in that context both to set out the parameters of what my closing submissions will be, Commissioner, and also to articulate for members of the public who might be listening to this inquiry, I'm just going to take a second to address what this inquiry is not about in my submission.

This inquiry will not be addressing, certainly from my side as Counsel Assisting, the merits of any specific planning decisions - that's something you referred to - that is something which I embrace as well. We will not be relitigating approved or rejected DAs.

As I've already said, this inquiry does not have the power to address general allegations of corrupt conduct, and I have already set out the powers you do have to refer them to the appropriate law enforcement body should information come to light which you deem it fit to refer to them.

 1 2 w 3 t 4 c 5 a 6 w 7

Likewise, other non-planning decisions made by council will not be subject to a merits review. It is not our job to second-guess each and every one of the council's decisions, notwithstanding they have been brought to our attention, some in the submissions and it is something we'll of course consider in the wider matrix of what we are doing within Terms 1 to 4.

THE COMMISSIONER: Can I just ask you about that? The terms of reference you put don't require reconsideration of the merits of decisions. By that do I understand you to say that they focus on processes rather than outcomes?

MR PARISH: Yes.

THE COMMISSIONER: But if there was something that was devoid of process and therefore which may have led to a bad outcome, do you see that as being a matter appropriately to be explored or is it just a function of the process, again, that leads to the particular outcome whatever that may be?

 MR PARISH: Well, it's a function of the process insofar as I may ask questions, especially in the first two weeks of, I expect, members of the community and matters may come out of that which will bear on your ultimate determinations.

THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

 MR PARISH: And the example I was going to give was not so much in defective processes but one of the abiding themes which has been raised both by Mr Viv May, the documents I intend to in due course take you to, there's a feeling amongst the community that the council has stopped listening.

Now, we have submissions which wholly focus on the merits of individual DAs, but sometimes within that process there are themes which match with wider pieces of evidence that we have such as the communication between members of the public and the community and how the community perceives and feels that that communication is being provided to them.

 So, that's the example I was going to use of a situation where individual DAs may not be relevant for their individual merits but may fit into wider themes

THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

MR PARISH: And that is why it's important, of course, Commissioner, that we read and consider all of the submissions and not discard or ignore them simply because they might not necessarily immediately fall within the bounds of this inquiry.

Just on that point, we've received something in excess of 120 submissions and all of them have been and will be considered even if they fall outside the specific terms of reference and, as I said, there will be themes which come through.

Lastly, in my submission, this inquiry's aim is not to necessarily apportion blame, find scapegoats or otherwise justify the Minister's suspension. My examination of witnesses will recognise evidence of matters where there is an understanding of roles where there is positive interaction between councillors and staff, and that may bear on matters which both evidence that the councillors were meeting their obligations, it also may point the way towards future constructive behaviours within the council.

But in saying that I do expect we may see some recurring themes from the evidence that will bear on the terms of reference that may be more negative than positive, and I'll foreshadow a few of those now because I think it's important that you, Commissioner, understand some of the issues which will come up in a recurring theme which will better help you understand the context of them when they come up.

 Firstly, I expect you will hear evidence of a blurring of the line between some councillors acting in their personal capacity and them acting in their capacity as councillor. There are submissions and evidence which I expect will show that there were some times where there was a blurring of this line and that's something that I intend to explore with councillors both in their understanding of their roles and obligations and within the wider context of how they interacted with council staff.

The second theme that is likely to come up both from the documentary evidence, the streamed meetings we will see, and from members of the public, is the behaviour of councillors in some meetings. The meetings were live streamed and are available to be viewed. I will take you to some of them in due course, Commissioner, and some of them will be the subject of examination.

Members of the public in submissions frequently expressed concerns about the tone and behaviour of some of the councillors, and there were some particularly memorable occasions where members of the public felt that the behaviour was, to borrow a colloquialism, "tone deaf", for instance, the first extraordinary general meeting after the bushfires in 2020.

 The third theme that I expect will recur is about the culture within the executive and the staff at the council. The interim administrator found that there were significant representational, work and safety risks facing the council and I expect that will be a theme that comes up both from ex-staff and some members of the community as well.

Fourthly, there is a sense from some members of the community that the council was unresponsive and had stopped listening to its constituents. This was a strong theme that came through when the interim administrator was conducting his investigations and it's a theme that comes through in some submissions from the members of public.

 I can commend to you, Commissioner, some of the satisfaction surveys which were commissioned by the interim administrator. In tender bundle B at page 484, if I could just flag it for you at the moment.

THE COMMISSIONER: 484?

MR PARISH: 484, yes, let's try 484.

THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, I have that. This is the community research survey of February 2021?

MR PARISH: This is the February 2021 one.

THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

 MR PARISH: There are others. It is part of the council's framework that they have to undertake these and it's a metric by which they judge themselves and we'll deal with

that in due course.

THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

MR PARISH: But the reason I take you to the 2021 one is because it does provide a useful comparison over previous years in it as well.

If I can take you to page 489, the high-level summaries there that we have with the little high chart, it seems to be, doughnut chart, has overall satisfaction of the Shire Council in the last 12 months at 65 per cent, where it says they were at least somewhat satisfied with the performance of the council.

On the right-hand side, council's communication: 68 per cent of residents were at least somewhat satisfied with council's level of communication.

THE COMMISSIONER: Are the words "somewhat satisfied" part of the scoring metric used in this?

MR PARISH: Yes.

THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, I see it, thank you.

MR PARISH: 25 per cent rated the council image as good to excellent, and 55 per cent were at least somewhat satisfied with the overall performance of councillors.

And while it can sometimes be difficult to understand the results in isolation, we're assisted in that by the numbers at page 518 of this bundle.

THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

MR PARISH: That gives us a benchmark index in respect of the satisfaction scores, and helpfully on the right there are variants. So, as at this survey, the council were ahead of the curve, as it were, in respect of cleanliness and functionality of public toilets and community safety/crime prevention. They were within a variance in respect of reliability of town water resource recovery centre, support for tourism, dog control, health and natural urban streams and creeks but not rivers and protecting heritage values and buildings. Then we slip below the curve, I should say, at "Health and natural urban

1	streams", and the council is performing lower than the
2	benchmark in respect of the balance of those issues.
3	THE COMMISSIONER: Just going back earlier to page 498, do
4 5	THE COMMISSIONER: Just going back earlier to page 498, do you have that?
6	you have that:
7	MR PARISH: Yes.
8	THE TAILCOIL. TOO.
9	THE COMMISSIONER: At the top of that page there's a
10	series of scores?
11	
12	MR PARISH: Yes.
13	
14	THE COMMISSIONER: Do I understand those to be the scores
15	of similar surveys in the past?
16	
17	MR PARISH: Quite, and that's why, as I foreshadowed when
18	I first took you to this, the reason I'm showing you the
19	2021 version is that it quite nicely gives us an
20	extrapolation of the previous scores.
21 22	THE COMMISSIONER: So, if we're looking at "overall
23	satisfaction", it was 77 per cent in 2019 and 65 per cent
24	two years later.
25	two years rater.
26	MR PARISH: Yes. Going even further back, we've got
27	85 per cent in 2010, 81 per cent in 2012, 82 per cent in
28	2015, 76 per cent in 2017.
29	
30	THE COMMISSIONER: And below that one sees the scoring
31	system, if I can put it that way?
32	MD DADTOU
33	MR PARISH: Yes.
34 35	THE COMMISSIONER: "Somewhat satisfied" is 3 out of 5.
36	THE COMMISSIONER. Somewhat Satisfied is 3 out of 5.
37	MR PARISH: Yes.
38	1110 1710 100 1
39	THE COMMISSIONER: Okay, thank you, I understand how that
40	works.
41	
42	MR PARISH: I'm drawing your attention to that partly
43	because it integrates with the strategic documents, but
44	also because it's part of a theme that comes up in a sense
45	that the council was unresponsive and it had stopped
46	listening to the constituents; a theme, I should say, that
47	comes through in the submissions.

Can I also draw your attention to the Ernest Consulting report in the same volume, tender bundle B, at page 434.

THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, I have it.

MR PARISH: This is one of the reports that was commissioned by the interim administrator, Mr Viv May. Part of this report interviewed staff members about the culture, which sets out on the right-hand side there themes arising from interviews with staff members. I won't read through them all at the moment save to note a few and also note that these are themes which come through in some of the submissions:

Interference by councillors to predetermined recommendations especially on planning proposals.

Poor or no leadership from senior staff and the elected council which manifests in a lack of trust in their decision making and a lack of authority to make decisions.

Poor and outdated development control plans.

Bearing in mind, that's a role of the governing body to set, amongst other things, DCPs:

Inconsistency between various strategic policies of council such as council's position to promote tourism in the context of the LEP.

That's Local Environmental Plan that effectively prohibits those land uses, and then there are some other operational matters which arise as well.

Something which will be explored, Commissioner, is the way in which both the senior staff and executive interacted with the governing body and the effect that that had on the staff further down, and that's again a recurring theme that will come up.

I also just want to flag, Commissioner, some specific

events which will be relevant and which a bit of context now may improve the efficient conduct of this inquiry.

2 3 4

5

6

7

8

1

You will see references to bushfires and the bushfire This refers to bushfires in the shire at the end of 2019 and the commencement of 2020. There is a good summary of the bushfire response and recovery review commissioned by the interim administrator which is at tender bundle B, page 272.

9 10 11

THE COMMISSIONER: I have that.

12 13

14 15

16 17

18 19

20

In those fires, 68 residences were destroyed, MR PARISH: 18 damaged, 197 outbuildings destroyed, 69 damaged. 24 per cent of the shire was subject to burn scars. is an event which had, as you would expect, an obvious effect on the community and some people in particular were affected in severe and traumatic ways. There were submissions made in respect of that response and you will be hearing from witnesses who give their experience of that response.

21 22 23

24

25

26 27

Secondly, you will see reference to the Station Street or Bowral Bypass. This was a proposed bypass to the west of Bowral alongside the train line that caused, in my submission, significant animosity and tension within the community, between the community and some councillors and within the council.

28 29 30

31

32 33

34

35

We will not be examining the merits of the project which was discontinued by the interim administrator, but members of the community seem to feel, at least some of them, that the consultation process was unprofessional, at times obfuscatory, and closed the community. That is something I'll be examining and how that perception came to be within some members of the community.

36 37 38

39

40

41

THE COMMISSIONER: I'm obviously aware of that project. Is there a document that gives a - and you may not be able to answer this immediately, but is there or will there be in evidence a document which gives a convenient summary of what it was and what was proposed?

42 43 44

MR PARISH: Yes, there will be but I won't take you to it now.

45 46 47

THE COMMISSIONER: No, that's fine, thank you.

 MR PARISH: Next in respect of specific matters, the Civic Centre where we now sit. The interim administrator identified irregularities in the process of approving the spending and the DA process. Again, it's not within the terms of reference to inquire into the merits of this project, but it may be relevant in the context of whether the councillors and the executive properly understood their statutory obligations and that is something which may arise in examinations.

That is by no means an exhaustive list of recurring issues or specific matters, but I just wanted to draw your attention to those things which may come up within the community, staff and councillors when they're being examined.

Can I just I speak roughly about the timetable that we intend to canvass in the next three weeks? I expect I'll be calling approximately 52 witnesses at this stage. They can conveniently be broken up into three groups and I am endeavouring at this stage to call each of the three groups within the three weeks.

The first week I anticipate calling members of community organisations and members of the public who have made submissions to this inquiry.

In the second week I intend to deal with any remaining witnesses from this week and then call the current interim administrator, Mr Viv May, a witness from the Office of Local Government and the present general manager, Ms Campbell, first followed by the other present and ex-staff members who will be giving evidence. Then, in the third and final week, I intend to call the councillors.

I should state at this stage that our choice of witnesses, in particular for the first week, were based on the fact that we received over double the amount of submissions from members of the public than those who will actually be called as witnesses.

The members of the public who will be examined were selected based on several factors, none of which were intended to exclude or diminish the submissions made by the others who have not been called.

Of the members of public who made submissions and will not be called, some of them provided comprehensive and detailed submissions that stand on their own as evidence and no further elaboration is necessary in person given the constraints we have on time. Some dealt with specific DA issues which I've previously discussed and which I have noted fall outside the terms of reference, and again, as discussed by both you and I, will be considered insofar as they draw out themes and commonalities that I did not determine were necessary to call as witnesses for oral evidence.

Another concern is the fact that some members have expressly asked not to be called as witnesses or were simply not available within the time we had. We also had some who were unable to attend for health reasons. Of the remaining, given that we are constrained by only three weeks of inquiry time, we have endeavoured to call witnesses who have a direct experience insofar as possible and at times may be able to represent parts of the community or allow us, both you as the finder of fact and me as the person providing submissions, to infer that certain themes represented by this person existed in the wider community.

When I have determined that a person may be called but was unavailable we have tried our best to find someone who has a similar level of representation within the community. I anticipate at this stage that, as we call the councillors in the third week, I will attempt to call the two mayors last as that appears to be the natural process of doing things, but again, it will be subject to availability and timing and I state all these things to emphasise that we have not given any preference to the order of witnesses other than convenience and logical theme.

 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, it makes sense, it seems to me, for the elected body to be called last once the body of evidence is well formed for obvious procedural reasons. Yes, I understand.

MR PARISH: Well, I'll just extrapolate on those obvious procedural reasons, it's to ensure that any matters which arise in the first two weeks can be put to councillors and they can have an opportunity to fully explain it.

THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

MR PARISH: In dealing with that, I should note that the first witness will be Mr Steve Horton. He is currently scheduled to come at 2pm today and he'll be the only witness we hear this afternoon.

THE COMMISSIONER: In terms of witnesses generally, I appreciate that there's a lot of organisation that goes in the background to line up people's availabilities, but will there be a list of who is expected the following day or the following two days that can be made available?

MR PARISH: We will endeavour to be providing that to be made available as soon as possible.

THE COMMISSIONER: All right. For those who may be interested, a list of who may be coming on Tuesday and Wednesday can be put on the website sometime this afternoon; is that feasible?

MR PARISH: Yes.

 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes. I think the answer to that is "yes". For those keen observers, obviously, it must be understood that things change for various reasons at short notice, so it's not a guaranteed timetable, but it gives some indication of what might be happening in the days coming.

MR PARISH: Yes, Commissioner. Unless there's any further questions you have at this stage, that's my opening.

THE COMMISSIONER: No. Are there any other documentary tenders you wish to deal with now?

MR PARISH: I'll formally tender bundle C, which I think is the bundle which has not been formally tendered as yet.

THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

MR PARISH: That has confidential material, I anticipate that will need to be dealt with, more so than the other two bundles.

 THE COMMISSIONER: All right. Exhibit C will be a bundle of documents headed, "Code of Conduct Complaints" and that won't be made a public document at the moment. I can see

various confidential matters in there, so that one won't be 1 2 placed on the website just yet. If it can be put into a 3 form that's appropriate for publication, it will be, but can I ask that that be looked into as soon as possible and 4 5 I be kept updated as to the status of whether that will 6 become a public document? 7 <EXHIBIT #C (CONFIDENTIAL) BUNDLE OF DOCUMENTS HEADED,</pre> 8 "CODE OF CONDUCT COMPLAINTS". 9 10 MR PARISH: Yes. Commissioner. 11 12 I have Exhibit F. Are there D and E to THE COMMISSIONER: 13 be tendered? 14 15 Not now, but they will be in due course. 16 MR PARISH: 17 THE COMMISSIONER: Mr Riley, I perhaps cut you off Okay. 18 19 I understand your application was to seek leave to represent, what, during the course of evidence or more 20 21 generally? 22 23 MR RILEY: Commissioner, given the uncertainty about which 24 witnesses I'll be appearing for, I thought I should seek leave to appear individually as those witnesses are called. 25 26 27 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, that's fine. The reason why I'm asking was, if you were seeking leave to appear more 28 29 generally in the inquiry I was going to deal with that now and then, if I granted that leave, ask you whether you had 30 31 anything you wanted to put to me now, but as I understand it --32 33 34 MR RILEY: I would seek that leave, Commissioner, but I 35 won't be here every day. If that's possible I would seek 36 that leave. 37 Yes. 38 THE COMMISSIONER: All right, well, you have leave 39 to appear for whichever witnesses may seem fit to instruct 40 you, I'll leave it to you to manage that in the usual 41 course of your obligations. Ordinarily that wouldn't necessarily come with an opportunity to be heard at the 42 43 moment. Do you seek to be heard at the moment on anything?

.28/03/2022 (1)

MR RILEY:

THE COMMISSIONER:

44

45 46 47 I don't seek to be heard at the moment.

All right, thank you.

UPON RESUMPTION:

THE COMMISSIONER:

Are you ready to resume, Mr Parish?

MR PARISH:

Yes, Commissioner.

THE COMMISSIONER: Before you do there's a matter that I addressed in my opening this morning which I need to return to.

 Over the luncheon adjournment some contact that has occurred with those assisting the inquiry was brought to my attention and I want to address it in more fulsome terms than I did this morning, and that is the direction I have made about who can be present in the hearing room.

When the hearings were announced I made it clear that my intention was to limit the categories of persons who may be in the hearing room in order to give priority to those who were most directly affected by the terms of reference and to manage the risks that would be posed to the orderly progression of these hearings by COVID. Those categories were set out again in much more detail in the practice direction, so this has been well-known for some time.

 I perhaps should have made my reasons for doing that more clear but I'll do it again now. It's not just the risk that someone may contract COVID-19 as to why I did that but the self-isolation requirements are a very real and significant risk for this inquiry.

Significant time and resources have been expended in organising these hearings. It is a very large and significant endeavour to organise more than 50 witnesses to come to give evidence over a three-week period. It is a costly exercise utilising significant public resources, not just monies, but staff time. It also, thanks to the assistance that the council has given us, would put a burden on them in terms of making facilities available again.

 It is in the obvious public interest that these terms of reference be resolved as promptly as they can. Therefore, I am very concerned to ensure that these hearings to not become interrupted any more than they already have by the effect of COVID-19. COVID-19, and in

.28/03/2022 (1)

particular the self-isolation requirements, has already had an effect on the orderly conduct of inquiry.

If one of the inquiry team members was to contract COVID-19 and self-isolate it would almost inevitably lead to these hearings having to be at least delayed for, not just a matter of a week, but to reorganise would take a number of weeks. I do not wish that to happen.

It is for those reasons, and primarily directed to the self-isolation ones - although I would not wish anybody to contract COVID-19 - that I made that direction and it's for those reasons that I propose to maintain it.

It was brought to my attention over the luncheon adjournment that a member of the public has informed the inquiry of their displeasure with that ruling and that a television news channel intends to be here tomorrow to report on what is seen to be the issue of public attendance at the inquiry. None of that alters my consideration of the issue for the reasons I've just given.

I welcome the attendance of any television news channel and, as I have made clear this morning, I will be willing to hear from them if they wish to be present in the hearing room.

It has also been drawn to my attention that it's been suggested that the matter will be referred somehow to the Minister. Again, I welcome the Minister's interest in these proceedings but ultimately it's a matter for me to determine the procedures for this inquiry. I am determined to ensure these hearings are completed without interruption and, in so doing, I have adopted procedures that are consistent with those that have been adopted by courts and other tribunals throughout the state over the last two years.

Finally, I am aware that a view has been expressed to the officers assisting the inquiry that, by streaming the proceedings with limitations on those who may be present in the hearing room, is anything but public. That is wrong. The public can view the proceedings, they are being live-streamed, and nothing will happen during these public hearings unless that stream is live and active.

A written transcript is being made available and as

soon as it is available to the inquiry will be published on the inquiry's website. Exhibits as they are tendered and, if appropriate to be made public, will also be placed on the inquiry website. The public, therefore, have a much greater access to proceedings of this kind than they do of court proceedings, so to suggest that the proceeding in this way is anything but public, in my respectful view, is misguided.

The directions I have made are given to ensure that the most directly affected by the terms of reference, being council of certain categories of staff to the council itself, the administrator, the current general manager, et cetera, can come and go as they please as they should be able to.

I well appreciate that some may disagree and will be disappointed with my direction in this regard. That is their right. However, I have to balance that level of dissatisfaction - and I must say, it is very small, at least that's been brought to my attention - against what I see as my obligation to ensure the orderly and efficient conduct of this inquiry.

I will not be addressing this issue again. I said this morning that I would not permit the public hearings to be delayed through non-compliance with the practice direction and this has already diverted me from that but I felt it important to put on the record given the approaches made to the officers assisting the inquiry over the luncheon adjournment.

Given that apparently it's a matter of some significance that this issue will be taken up with the Minister, I direct that the transcript of these remarks be forwarded to the Minister for her information in the event that that referral, whatever form it may take, actually takes place.

Mr Parish.

MR PARISH: Thank you, Commissioner. I call as my first witness Steve Horton.

THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, Mr Horton is in the witness box.

<STEVE HORTON, called:</pre>

 MR HORTON: Thanks Commissioner, I just ask your permission to refer to the submission put in by the Chamber of Commerce, who I am representing, because I've been given clear directions by the board that I need to adhere to what we wrote in the submission.

THE COMMISSIONER: All right. Well, shortly you will be asked to take an oath or an affirmation and your obligation here is to answer the questions of Counsel Assisting and me in accordance with that oath. So, I'm sure that will accord with the wishes of your board, but that is your obligation today.

MR HORTON: Thank you, Commissioner.

THE COMMISSIONER: So, Mr Broad is just to your left and he'll help you take the oath or an affirmation.

<STEVEN HORTON, sworn:</pre>

[2.11 pm]

THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you, Mr Horton. Mr Parish.

<EXAMINATION BY MR PARISH:</pre>

MR PARISH: Q. Mr Horton, just as a matter of formality, could you please spell your name for the transcript?

A. My name is spelt S-t-e-v-e-n, and Horton is H-o-r-t-o-n.

- Q. And I hope for your sake you've never had to give evidence in a court before but one of the problems we sometimes face is people nodding when there's a transcript, so if I could just ask you to ensure that you give verbal answers, I'm sure you will --
- A. I will.
- Q. -- but it's worth remembering at the start. Can I just ask firstly for your own background, both in respect of the small business, the Southern Highlands Chamber of Commerce and Industry, and your residency in this council?

 A. My wife and I have lived in this area for over 40 years and we've had businesses in this area for 35 of those 40 years. Before that, I was a business development and improvement manager at a senior level for the New South Wales Government.

So, we've run a secretarial service, we've run a retail outlet over in Berrima, and we've run an art gallery and retail outlet in Berrima as well.

5 6 7

8

9

4

- During that time have you had occasion to interact with the Shire Council and its predecessors from time to time?
- Α. I have.

10 11 12

Would it be fair to say that you have an experience of these councils stretching back 35 years? Α. Yes.

14 15 16

17

18 19

20

21 22

23

24 25

13

- Q. In respect of the Southern Highlands Chamber of Commerce and Industry of which you are the chair, can you give us some history of that organisation?
- Approximately nine years ago a group of people met from the different chambers in the area and we managed to amalgamate all but one so that we had a stronger voice in the area for the chamber. I was part of that group and initially I became the vice chairman, and after four years, after I'd run for the last council elections, I resigned from the chamber to do that, and then I took over as the chair after that, been there for the last five years.

26 27 28

29

30 31

32

33

34

When you say you amalgamated all but one, does that mean there's one other group or organisation which represents similar interests to you and the shire? The Moss Vale Chamber of Commerce and Rural is still in effect continue basically looks after the Moss Vale There are numerous other groups in the area that represent businesses. I couldn't name them all, Commissioner, I'm sorry, but there are numerous.

35 36 37

38

39

- I wouldn't ask you to name them all, but can you give me the names of a few of the other in your view significant groups who have a similar role to yours?
- Are you asking me for registered groups?

40 41 42

- Q. That would be preferable, yes?
- 43 Registered groups, we've got people like the 44 45
 - Businesswomen's Network. We've got Robertson Chamber of Commerce is a new chamber, they've only been registered for about 12 months, and really the others, a lot of the others are not registered as such, they're just groups of people,
- 46 47

- Q. Do you, at a general level, have occasion to share information or views with those other groups from time to time?
- A. We do.

- Q. Can you describe for me the types of businesses and industries that your members are engaged in?
- A. We represent all levels of business in the area, particularly groups in the service industries, lawyers. We look after quite a number of accountants, financial services. We have a number of retail groups, we have a number of cafés, so we look after the broad spectrum of businesses in the area.

Q. Thank you. Did your group take part in the Small Business Commissioner's report and the small business consultation of the Wingecarribee Shire Council last year? A. We did. We actually worked with Illawarra Business Chamber at that time to help commission that report.

Q. I might just show you that report to both refresh your memory and to take you to parts of it.

THE COMMISSIONER: Just before you do, Mr Parish.

Q. Mr Horton, when you say you worked with that other organisation to help commission the report, what do you mean by that?

A. Illawarra Business Chamber, or they're called Business Illawarra these days, I'm a member of their regional advisory council and I spoke to their executive director when things started to sort of blow up in the area. We thought it was a good idea for us to get a higher level of research done into the area about how people felt, so Adam and myself and the two boards got together and we actually asked the Small Business Commissioner if he'd do that piece of work.

Q. And when you say "things in the area started to blow up", that could cover a number of issues. About what time do you direct that comment to?

A. It was probably - and I really can't be quoted on this --

Q. That's all right.

-- but I'm sure it was just before the Minister made 1 2 the decision to stand the council down. 3 THE COMMISSIONER: Exhibit B? 4 Thank you. Mr Parish. 5 6 MR PARISH: Yes, Commissioner. 7 Could I just ask, and I put this question either in 8 your own view or that of your organisation, what you took 9 to be the issues that were blowing up at that time that you 10 were referring to just then, either in your own impression 11 12 or what you were getting feedback from, and you can distinguish it if you need to if you want to. 13 We had a number of businesses that were coming to us 14 15 and talking to us about an inability to get development applications across the line, inability to make contact 16 with certain members of the staff. 17 There was a lot of talk in the area about infighting between the councillors, and 18 19 it's not up - wasn't up to us to make decisions on that, these were just things working through our membership. 20 that, we felt, that was enough for us to start looking to 21 22 get - we needed to get an outside view so that - because sometimes it's difficult to get inside views, you know, it 23 24 can be tainted because you're too close to it, and the 25 Small Business Commissioner was the obvious choice for us because that's his gig, that's what he does. 26

27 28

29

30

Q. Thank you. If I can take you to page 461 of that tender bundle. There should be numbers in the bottom middle which say "Tender Bundle B" and then give reference to a page.

31 32

A. Yep. Sorry, can you repeat --

I've got it. Sorry.

33 34

Q. 461 is the page.

35 36 37

38 39

40

41

Q. Thank you. No, no, take your time. That's the paper wrangling we all have to deal with. But just for the purposes of identification, do you have in front of you the document which starts, "Small Business Consultation: Wingecarribee Shire Council". Is that the document?

42 A. I do.

Α.

43 44

Q. And that's the document you were referring to before?
A. Yes.

45 46 47

Q. You've just given some evidence before that you were

Q. Just very generally from your members' point of view, how did they view the level of consultation of yours and similar groups in the 2016-2020 term of council?

A Sorry I'm not understanding some of these questions

A. Sorry, I'm not understanding some of these questions. Are you asking what my members thought about our consultation with the council or their consultation with the council?

32 33 34

35

27

28

29

30 31

Q. Their consultation with council at a general level.

A. The feedback we were getting from members was that it was very poor.

36 37 38

39

40

41

Q. Was this something that was unique to that 2016-2020 term or had there been an existing feedback that was similar, do you recall?

A. Feedback we were getting is that this had been going on for quite some time.

42 43 44

45

46 47 THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Just going back a question. Mr Parish asked you a question about satisfaction with consultation. He may be coming to it, I may be jumping ahead of myself, but in what context was this consultation

A. We run networking meetings every month and we were having a lot of our members come to those networking nights and we were getting consultation through that, we were getting consultation via email, consultation by telephone calls. So, our members - we worked really hard to get the membership to understand they could ring and talk to us and tell us about the issues they are having. We didn't go seeking these things because we thought that really wasn't our role, it's actually, we felt it was better for them to come to us and so we did.

We had a couple of small workshops where we actually invited people to come to talk about some issues that were happening in the area: we did one with the Food & Wine Association around a food and wine event and there was a lot of people that came to that meeting and they were all jumping up and down about lots of different things, and I can't remember everything that was said, but they were complaining about communications at that stage too.

- Q. So, from that answer I understand that you were able to get a wide range of views from the membership as to their views about how the council was performing at the time; is that fair?
- A. Yeah, as wide as you can get from a community like this.

Q. Quite, I understand. I may have misunderstood an earlier answer, but I thought you said that the feedback from your membership about consultation with the council was that it was poor; did I understand you correctly?

A. That's right.

Q. Are you able to recall any particular examples or issues that were driving those comments?

A. Most of the comments we were getting at the time were about development applications. There were a few other things, but development applications was the big issue. As you know, businesses when they first start to try and put a business together they can't operate until that DA goes through in a lot of instances and that's money for them, and so, of course, when you start hitting that money nerve people will speak out, and so, we were getting quite a few calls about that, but not just from a business perspective, some of our members also had personal DAs in for buildings

1	and they were having the same level of problems.
2	
3	THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you. Sorry to interrupt.
4	
5	MR PARISH: No. Thank you, Commissioner.
6	
7	Q. Can I just go back to this document and specifically
8	the consultation that was involved with that. Am I right
9	in thinking that there was both face-to-face consultations
10	as well as written submissions both with your members and
11	members of other similar registered organisations?
12	A. That's my understanding, yes.
13	
14	Q. Can I take you to page 5 of that document. I'll start
15	using the pages of the actual document rather than the
16	tender bundle because they've got problems on the black
17	background. The page that starts, "List of
18	Recommendations". Do you see that?
19	A. Yes, I have it.
20	
21	Q. That goes over the page as well; do you see that?
22	A. Yes.
23	
24	Q. That has been dealt with under three focus areas and
25	those three focus areas are also reflected in your
26	submission to the inquiry; do you agree with that?
27	A. That's correct.
28	
29	Q. Can you tell me if you know how those focus areas were
30	arrived upon as topics, as it were, to address the issues
31	which were addressed?
32	A. It was done by means of interviews and submissions.
33	·
34	Q. Were you involved with the Small Business Commissioner
35	in coming up with these areas, or was that something which,
36	after you had commissioned the report, that was something
37	which was left in their hands?
38	A. We were provided with the categories which we agreed
39	with.
10	
1 1	Q. Thank you. Can I just take you to that first category
12	which is the focused area of improved communications and
13	customer service. Do you see that?
14	A. I do.
15	
16	THE COMMISSIONER: Mr Parish, before you go on, I think
17	you have to press a button to be seen on screen.

was playing favourites.

I've got my red light, Commissioner,

3 4 5

THE COMMISSIONER: I think that's done the job.

6 7

MR PARISH: Okay.

8 9

So, we're dealing with this first focus area, "Improved communications and customer service", do you see that?

10 11 12

I do. Α.

13 14

15

16

Can you tell me what the Southern Highlands Chamber of Commerce and Industries' opinion of that focus area is, by reference to your submission if you need to refresh your memory?

17 18 19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26 27

28 29

I don't need to refer to my application on this one. We've actually since spoken to the new management here We believe that the single most important about this. issue for this area is that there's a very clearly written down document that talks about how the council engages with its stakeholders, not one stakeholder, not some stakeholders, all stakeholders, so that everybody has to play off the same song sheet. That's what the chamber had requested, we've requested it since, and we believed that that's what the Commissioner was trying to say here: have a clear strategy for how you're gonna engage, because up till that stage there was a feeling that senior management here

30 31 32

Q. Do I take it from that answer that, as far as you were concerned, there was no such strategy; is that correct? Α. We'd never seen one.

34 35 36

37

33

So, even if there was one, from your point of view it wasn't implemented; is that fair to say? I can only say I've never seen one.

38

- 39
- What was the effect on your members of this perception 40 Q. that there was a preference for some groups and no 41 42 overriding strategy?

43 44

Well, when it comes to DAs, it was just simply a matter that, if people had applications in, a lot of the time there was nobody to talk to.

45 46 47

Q. Thank you. You say in your submission that:

 To date there has been a loose series of meetings with no formal structures put in place.

Is that what you mean when you say that, in your view, there was a preference for some people and no overriding strategy, or is that a separate issue?

- A. No, I believe that's a separate issue.
- Q. Okay. Can you explain to me what you mean by "there was only a loose series of meetings with no formal structures put in place"?
- A. One of the whether it's a misconception or not, one of the conceptions here or views here was that council were meeting with people that were forming lobby-type groups and that that was actually having an impact on things that development applications and other things that were happening in the area. Now, again, I can't state that that's true or not, that's a perception that we were getting through the chamber.
- Q. You then state in your submission that:

Members cited it has been difficult to maintain effective communications with council, senior staff, and councillors due to them not wanting to work with some and only prepared to work with others. Counci should give their time to all sectors of the community and business.

Has that been covered off by what you've just said or is there anything you want to add to what you've previously just said about that?

- A. I believe I've just covered that off.
- Q. Okay, thank you. In your view, was there anything in respect of the communications and customer service that the council did well or was notable as a strength of the council in this communications and customer service regard? A. For me personally as the chairman of the chamber, I did have access to senior management when I needed from time to time. I tried not to have too much access with those guys because I work for the government and knew how difficult time is to give up. But there were issues that we were trying to face at the time that we believed we were

Q. Thank you. A second recommendation on the list, which I think was covered off to some extent already, is the focused area of enhancements to DA and other approval processes. Can you just explain what the chambers' position is in respect of that focus area, and feel free to refer to your submission if you need to?

A. Again, I don't need to refer to the submission on this one. I heard as late as two days ago, I had somebody

one. I heard as late as two days ago, I had somebody wander into my wife's shop and tell me they still can't get DAs through, so that's a problem in this area, it has been for a long time, and it still is.

And it's just stopping people from building, it's stopping people from putting businesses in place, and so, our stance on that as a business chamber is, as an advocacy group for business, that's just not good enough; I'm sorry, we need these businesses to be able to get up and running, we need jobs in this area, and that's our focus and so we totally agree with the Commissioner on this one because we've had people some to us about the fact that DAs couldn't get through and, as I said, I'm still seeing it even today.

Q. Do your members have a view on whether the local planning instruments are sufficient to at least provide certainty and growth for your sector?

A. Commissioner, I can't respond to that because I've had no communications with my members about that particular issue, sorry.

Q. One of the recommendations was that, and you can follow along if this would be of assistance, it's No.7 on the recommendations:

 That council review both its governance and operational processes to ensure that these are separate and transparent. Where there are reasonable delays it should be evident whether these relate to governance or operations. In such circumstances the applicant should be advised in writing of the reasons for the delay and the next steps and the timeframe associated with the assessment.

13

14

15

16 17

1 2

5

6

7

8

9

So, we totally agreed with what the Commissioner was saying here, because I'm pretty sure that the previous the previous document was completed in 2016, and so - no, it was earlier than that, 2010 I think it was, and we needed a new plan and we just didn't have one. there's a plan in place now and I'm sure the council's working towards it.

18 19 20

21

22 23

24 25

26

27

28

29

30

- You said you were a member of the Economic Development and Tourism Committee for a number of years; do I take it, therefore, that the lack of an operational plan predated 2016 and was a problem with previous terms of council as we11?
- Α. The plan that we had in place was actually coming to an end, but it was also outdated. Areas like this, you know, as your area grows you need to be reviewing these types of documents and just because a document's in place from 2006, say, to 2010, you need to be reviewing those documents, and the chamber had been pushing that for a

31 number of years and it just was not happening. 32

Sorry, can I just add to that?

33 34

> Q. Of course.

35 36 37

38 39

We didn't have an economic development officer here for a number of years, for whatever reason, they've had trouble employing people to certain roles here: that was one of them, and I'm pretty sure that position was vacant for a minimum of at least five years.

40 41 42

43

44

45

One of the things which the Small Business Thank you. Commissioner concluded was that many businesses did not understand council processes or how decisions were made at Is that something which your members would agree council. with, do you know?

46 47

I would say most of our members would agree with that.

Q. If I can take you to another couple of matters noted by the Small Business Commissioner which might not have been specifically addressed in your submission. Can I take you to page 18 of the Small Business Commissioner's report. A. I have it.

Q. You will see the second significant paragraph down begins:

Several businesses in consultations expressed concern regarding the role and decisions of council's previous administration with councillors. It was noted that council staff would make recommendations in accordance with an established strategy or policy only for those to be overturned or rejected by councillors without reasons or advice to the applicant or the community. Further concerns were raised by businesses regarding role clarity, purpose and functions of council and councillors

I don't think it was expressly addressed in your submission, do your members agree with that broadly, are you able to tell the Commissioner?

- A. I have had members talk to me about that particular issue, where they've actually seen something go through a council meeting only to be later overturned and then they've questioned that. I think my membership I'm pretty sure my membership believes that, if we meet all the criteria of the development plan, and we meet all the criteria of the local Environmental Plan, that these things should just go through: that's their understanding. So, whether that's right or wrong, that's what they believe.
- Q. Thank you.

THE COMMISSIONER: Q. And just on that page that Mr Parish took you to, page 18 and that very paragraph, the second sentence:

It was noted that council staff would make recommendations in accordance with an established strategy or policy only for those to be overturned or rejected by

1	councillors without reason or advice
2	Et cetera, do you see that?
4	A. Yes.
5	A. 163.
6	Q. Leaving aside the examples of whether it did or didn't
7	happen in that way, but if that was occurring does that
8	have an effect on the confidence that your membership might
9	have in the council's processes?
10	A. Not just my membership, Commissioner, the whole
11	community.
12	•
13	Q. Yes, and what effect would that have?
14	A. They have no confidence because the tools are there
15	for a reason, and if people believe they're not being used
16	correctly or people are actually changing things to suit
17	whatever, I guess lobby groups or whatever it may be, the
18	public loses confidence.
19	
20	Q. Do I understand from that answer that part of the
21	thing that gives confidence in what's happening is some
22	sort of predictability or certainty in processes and
23	decision outcomes?
24	A. I'm gonna have to agree with that because I come from
25	an area in the government where that was my job, to put
26	that level of stability within the government, to have
27 28	proper procedures in place so that people knew exactly where we were going. And I know there's times when that
29	can't happen, but you need to give people some level of
30	confidence that people are following a process.
31	contraction that people are refreshing a process.
32	THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you. Thank you, Mr Parish.
33	
34	MR PARISH: Q. I think you have observed that your
35	members saw an ugly politicisation of the previous council;
36	can you just explain to me what is meant or what your
37	members feel is meant by "an ugly politicisation"?
38	A. I don't think I can answer that, I'm sorry, I -
39	everybody would have a different interpretation of that,
40	unless I spoke to my members directly about that.
41	
42	Q. Well, what about your personal view?
43	A. I believe, and I've said this a few times already,
44	I believe that there are lobby groups within this area that
45	have very set agendas and they're lobbying towards anybody
46	that they don't feel is agreeing with them and they're
47	lobbying against them. So, to say it was politicised, I'd

Q. Quite. Do you mean, I take it, politicisation in the alignment of interests sense rather than specific, small registered political parties that might (indistinct)?

A. Yes.

Q. Can you describe to me any other concerns or problems that your group identified with the processes of council outside what was addressed by either the Small Business Commissioner or in your submission? This is your opportunity to identify any other concerns that you or your membership had.

A. We were very happy with the work that the Commissioner did. We believed that it wasn't a political document, we believe that it was actually tried - the Commissioner did the best he could to base it on fact, and we totally agreed with that document. And, having spoken to my members - and look, this is just beyond the record, I've actually stood down as the chair in the last 48-hours to let some younger people come in and take that role over.

We'll get a lot more information back on this in the next few months now that COVID's over and we can actually start having our network meetings again, and I'm sure they'll come back, by at this stage I'd say that we just totally agree with what the Commissioner's written down there and as a chamber we'd like to see us move forward now.

Q. Is there anything else you'd like to bring to the Commissioner's attention or anything that the Small Business Commissioner omitted that you think might be constructive in terms of the inquiry?

A. No, not at this stage, we're just very, very grateful that we were given an opportunity to come and testify today and that we were given an opportunity to put a submission in and voice our opinion around the fact that we've got a great piece of work here and we really would like to see that piece of work actually implemented.

MR PARISH: Thank you, Mr Horton. I don't have any further questions, Commissioner.

THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Just before you finish I have a couple of extra questions. If you have the Small Business

Commissioner's report still in front of you; do you still 1 2 have that document? Yes. 3 Α. 4 If you go to page 11 of that report, it's Exhibit B, 5 6 page 471. 7 Α. Yes. 8 At the top of that page the Commissioner identifies 9 some themes from feedback; do you see that? 10 Α. Yes. 11 12 I just want to ask you about some of the themes. 13 answering this, if it's an answer that takes into account 14 feedback from your members or indeed in your own personal 15 experience, just tell me which view you're giving and it 16 17 may be a combination. Α. Yes. 18 19 20 But I just want to ask you about some of these things. The very first one: 21 22 23 Council took an adversarial approach when 24 dealing with small businesses. 25 26 Do you see that? 27 Α. Yes, I do. 28 29 Is that something either through discussions with your membership or your own personal experience came to your 30 31 attention? 32 Α. In some cases, yes. 33 34 And in what context? Q. 35 Α. In the context that, when people were questioned on 36 why changes were made, that wasn't always met with probably 37 the respect that it should have been. 38 39 Q. And changes to --40 Α. So, when there was decisions made and then there was changes made afterwards --41 42 43 Q. I understand. -- and when people then approached management, 44 45 councillors, you know, people were - either didn't want to give an answer or basically just fobbed people off. 46 47

Things like, at the regional level it's an opportunity for us to take - when the council actually say, "Okay, we're going to have this amount of business in this area", but if the roads don't cater for it we can take that down

I can't comment on it personally but, as I said earlier, that was a perception that our membership had,

Local economic development was not valued or its commercial assets appreciated.

This perhaps ties in with some of your answers earlier about the plan; is that the context in which --We totally agree with that statement, totally.

- And, apart from the lack of plan, was there anything else happening or not happening which, to your mind, supported a view that local economic development was not
- As I stated earlier, there's a lot of lobby groups in this area that are pushing for different types of industries to move here. One of the things that an economic plan does, it actually gives you a balanced view of what should happen within an area that can actually seriously happen within an area. I mean, there's limitations like transport, accommodation, all of those things play a factor on, so really at the end of the day that plan, we have to have that plan because it gives people an understanding of where we're heading, it allows chambers to actually go and chase those sorts of businesses to see if we can bring them here and then help how we can actually grow them in this area.

37

38

39

40

41 42

43

44 45

46

47

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14 15

- You've mentioned a couple of times the presence of a Do you have a view about how those number of lobby groups. lobby groups have affected decision-making in the council from 2016 onwards?
- Some of those groups are very, very aggressive, and they are continually on the phone to the council staff, and Commissioner, I don't know whether you've ever been in a position like that, but when the people are continually ringing you, it can wear you down. So, I'm believing that that's happening a lot in this area, and they are very aggressive some of these lobby groups.

16 17 18

19

20

21

22 23

24

25

26

- The fourth dot point, "DAs were required for minor activities", is that something that affected your membership?
- We've just been through this in the last week. trying to run a number of functions with the council staff and the amount of documentation we have to go through to get anything done is ridiculous. Even little things like running an event in one of the plazas, the amount of documentation: so that's the sort of stuff and it's a DA that's required.

27 28 29

30 31

32 33

34

35

36

37

38

I suppose, from small business's point of view, the margins to make any money on any of these things are very small, and if you're actually spending a huge amount of time doing DAs and all that sort of - trying to get that stuff ready, it's difficult enough to get insurances for a lot of these things without that. So, one of the things that we actually did say to the Commission is that we'd like to see these things streamlined, so we'd like to see some pre-approved DAs to certain things if you know there's going to be events in areas, so that's the sort of thing we were talking about in there.

39 40 41

42

And, although you give an example of as recently as weeks ago, was that something that was persisting for a long time?

43 44 45

46 47

One of the things I remember vividly in my mind, Yes. because I had businesses in Berrima, was when we tried to put the food and wine festival on in Berrima, and the rigmarole we had to go through there and in the end we just

1	basically gave up.
2	
3	Q. Did the chamber ever approach council to say, this has
4	got to be done in a better way?
5	A. Yeah, we were working with the Food & Wine Association
6	at the time and, yes, we did approach and there was just,
7	it wasn't gonna happen, the logistics around it were just
8	too complicated.
9	
10	Q. And was that an approach through the senior
11	management?
12	A. It was a personal approach, and that's that meeting I
13	said that we had with the Food & Wine Group and, yeah, it
14	got very nasty and we hope to never have another meeting
15	like that.
16	
17	Q. Who was there from the council, do you recall?
18	A. We had one of the assistant general managers, we had
19	at least three of the councillors, yeah, but we hadn't
20	invited council to that meeting because that was a meeting
21	that we wanted to have before we went to them.
22	
23	Q. When you say "uninvited council"
24	 A. We hadn't invited any council staff to that meeting,
25	but yes, we had had meetings about it because the whole
26	idea of that meeting was to get our information together
27	and then take it to council but
28	
29	Q. When was this meeting, do you recall?

- When was this meeting, do you recall? Q.
- Α. Oh, this was --

34 35

36

38 39

40

41

42

43

32 Q. As best you can, it's not a memory exam. 33

- Α. It's 2022 now. That would have been around 2019.
- Q. So, at least one senior staff member and some councillors?
- 37 There was at least three councillors there, yes.
 - Q. Do you remember who they were?
 - I think Ian Scandrett was there. I can't, I seriously can't remember who the other ones were, sorry, and I could be wrong about Ian too.
- 44 That's okay. I think I picked up at the tail of your Q. 45 answer you hope never to have a meeting like that again; 46 why do you say that?
- 47 Α. Well, because our members got really, really upset and

Q. I think you've covered the fifth point, the delays in response. The next one:

15 16

14

Council was generally unprofessional and not effective in planning for the future.

17 18 19

20

21 22 A. This is a very interesting - that's a very interesting topic, I wouldn't like to answer that because I've been at the other end of that and I think that's unfair, but anyway: that's a personal opinion, not the chamber's opinion.

232425

26

27

Q. No, no, I appreciate that. What I was going to direct your attention to is the planning for the future. Did you see the lack of the economic development plan, I think you described it as, or an up-to-date one in any event as part of that?

> 32 33

> 34

35

36

37

38 39

40

41

42 43

That's a big document and it's part of the future because your traffic plan, your housing plans, all those plans run off the sorts of things that you're gonna be bringing into the area, that's a planning process. I've actually been involved in a couple of the council's planning processes, the one around the strategic community plan which was a very, very well run event, and it was interesting that we only ever - that was the only time I think that everybody, business and the community, actually agreed on one thing and that was to keep the green in between. That was the only thing I've ever heard those guys all agree on in, you know, a planning meeting ever and I was stunned, I went back to the chamber and said, "Well, at least we've got them to agree on something", which was great, you know.

44 45 46

Q. Two points further down:

47

Council kicked the can down the road on important challenges that needed to be addressed.

4 5

> 6 7

> 8

9

10

Is that something that you were aware of through your membership or your own personal experience? There are members that would agree with that. believe that I ever saw that. I believe that they did take the challenges on, maybe not the way we wanted them to and not as effectively as we would have liked them to have, but I don't believe that they just turned their back on it.

11 12

Q. The last point:

13 14 15

16

17

High staff turnover in some instances and an inexperience of council staff had a negative impact on small business.

18 19

Is high staff turnover in council something that your membership was attune to over a period of time? Α. We certainly were.

21 22 23

24

25

26 27

28 29

30 31

32

33

34 35

20

- Q. Doing the best you can, how long had that been the case?
- That's been a problem in this area for many years, and it's one of the reasons that the DA processes were going off the rails, because we were having to hire contract people to come in and then contract people that don't know the area well were making decisions based on their understanding rather than people that actually are involved in the process regularly, and I don't think things are I mean, we know, you go and look in any business changing. in the Highlands at the moment and they've all got "Wanted" - "Work wanted" posters in their window, so we're all struggling with getting enough staff, but that's a definite

36 37

38

40

41

42

Q. Just over the page, onto page 12. Α. Yes.

agreement on that one, yes.

39

This is some more in-depth commentary on feedback. Under the heading, "Transparency", do you see that? Α. Yes.

43 44 45

46 47

The first paragraph. Just have a read of that first paragraph to yourself and let me know when you've finished, please.

Q. So we've touched on some of those issues in terms of consistency and east of things to happen, but what I wanted to ask you about was the comment:

A lack of transparency and consistency led to businesses speculating there was favouritism in the prioritisation process.

Do you see that?

A. Yes.

Q. Is that something that your members had expressed?

A. The members did express that, yes.

Q. What to your mind was the lack of transparency?

A. Seeing DA decisions turned over, not getting an understanding of why that happened; decisions about, you know, why certain things couldn't happen in certain areas; you know, why you can have a festival in that area but you can't have it in that area, those sorts of things, and there's got to be reasons for those things, you just can't say no basically. I mean, when you work for the government you've got to be transparent on those particular issues.

Q. Do you think that an explanation of why particular decisions are made, or not made as the case may be, if explanations of that kind were given would it be an aid to restore the confidence in decision making?

A. I believe that that would go a long way towards actually helping restore confidence, yes.

Q. Because, tell me if you agree or disagree with this, but if a small business is sitting there wondering why they can't do something, at least if they're told why, they may not agree with it, but at least they've got the opportunity to try and understand it; is that right?

A. There's that, but there's also, it allows us to plan and actually help these businesses overcome some of those things if they disagree with them, but you can't when you don't know why.

Q. Yes. The next heading, "Decision Making", and this is a similar theme but just have a read of that first paragraph and let me know when you've finished, please. A. Yep.

41

council as too little, too late.

43 44

Do you see that?

45

Yes. Α.

46 47

Q. Is this something your members have expressed

5

6 7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14 15

16

Are you able to give some examples of where that's manifested itself?

Again, it comes - again, a lot of it is perception, and I said earlier in my testimony that people were feeling that there was a level of favouritism in the area, and that all boils - it's all part of that process. And I think that single document would knock this thing out: one document that actually says, this is how we will engage with stakeholders, not key stakeholder, stakeholders, so that means every stakeholder which is every resident basically, and it's a clear document then that should be made public and the public should know what they've got to do to be able to be engage with the council, and then they know the process. So, whether it's actual or perceived, it's still there.

17 18 19

20

21

- And finally, on page 14, there's a heading there, 'Strategic Planning".
- Yep, got that Commissioner.

22 23 24

Q. And:

25 26

27

28

29

30 31 Stakeholders advised their view that council's strategic plans do not deliver clear thinking about the future, outline how outcomes will be achieved and give appropriate focus to small businesses which are rarely mentioned in strategic documents.

32 33 34

Do you see that? I have that.

35 36 37

38

39

40

41

42 43

44 45

46

- We've discussed one type of overarching plan, were there any other shortcomings in strategic planning that you would draw attention to?
- This is the one that affected us the most, so that's the one that I would suggest that our members were focused But to see how all of those plans linked together, because the strategic community plan, which is a blueprint for this place and how this thing fit together, you see, that's the other level of confidence that the businesses need in this area, to know that the residents of this area actually agree with what's happening.

47

Α.

Q. Yes.

A. And when you see some of the --

Q. Well, okay.

A. -- well, some of the small villages for example. Berrima is a good example, there's a very, very active residents' association over there and we don't always agree, but we've now found a common project and we're working on that common project and that's made a huge difference, so that's the sort of thing that we need to see, how the villages and the residences and the businesses - because most of the businesses are residents anyway, but it's just about, you know, how they think. And so, seeing how those documents all stitch together would be quite important to businesses in particular for business confidence.

Q. Do you think the community's divided in some respects between associations and business?

A. Absolutely, has been for many years.

Q. Is that just a feature of life in the shire, if I can put it that way?

A. Basically, that's life in the Southern Highlands, and we've had to learn to live with that, and it's got more complicated over the last 10 years as we're seeing more people drift back in from the city and the way people think. So, a lot of people come here and they just don't want anything to happen, and that's fine, but when you're in business you can't, life's not that simple. But I would suggest that most people in the area still get on, they just have differing opinions.

 Q. No, "Divided" perhaps was the wrong word to use but I think you understood the import of my question, that there are people with divergent views about how things should be done here and those views are very strongly held -- A. Very.

 ${\tt Q.}$ -- and common ground may not be easy to find; is that --

A. You're correct in what you say Commissioner.

THE COMMISSIONER: Anything arising, Mr Parish?

MR PARISH: One thing, Commissioner.

9 10

11

12 13 14

15

16 17 18

19 20 21

22 23

24 25

26 27

28 29 30

31 32

33 34

35 36

37 38 39

41 42

40

43

44 45

46 47 THE WITNESS: Thanks, Commissioner.

(Witness excused)

<(THE WITNESS WITHDREW)

THE COMMISSIONER: Mr Parish, does that complete the evidence for today?

I want to take you back to the very start of the

first issue that the Commissioner dealt with you on was the

your answer properly, but are you talking about councillors

wish to draw to my attention or say before we excuse you?

opportunity to come and speak today and good luck to you

reason Mr Horton ought not be excused from his summons?

evidence, you are free to go and you're excused from the

Thank you.

No, Commissioner.

guys in getting all this stuff done, you know, it's a big

Just to thank the Commissioner for giving us the

You described some disrespectful - I think you

Thank you, Commissioner.

Mr Horton, that completes your

Mr Horton, that completes your

Before you go, is there anything else you would

I apologise if I didn't hear

Mr Parish, is there any

Thank you, Mr Horton.

Commissioner's questioning, just back to page 11.

described it as interactions.

there or senior staff or staff?

Thank you.

Both.

THE COMMISSIONER:

job over three weeks.

THE COMMISSIONER:

THE COMMISSIONER:

summons, thank you.

MR PARISH:

MR PARISH:

council's adversarial approach when dealing with small

MR PARISH: For today. No other witnesses today, Commissioner.

THE COMMISSIONER: Who's coming tomorrow?

MR PARISH: If I can just consult my officer for a second?

THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

And I think both as a matter of buying time while he limps out of the room and also to give effect to something I said earlier on, we will be publishing this on the website, this list on the website shortly after we rise here today.

7

THE COMMISSIONER:

8 9

10

11 12 13

14 15

16 17

18 19 20

21 22

23 24

25 26

27 28 29

30 31 32

33 34

35 36

37

38 39 40

41 42

43 44

45 46

47

At 10am, Commissioner, we have Sara Haslinger MR PARISH: who's giving a submission on behalf of the Friends of Wingecarribee, followed by John Barrett, who's giving a submission on behalf of the Friends of Bowral, followed by Nick Wilton in the afternoon.

Thank you.

THE COMMISSIONER: So, we have three witnesses tomorrow, and then Wednesday? Do we have a settled list for Wednesday?

Currently the list for Wednesday, which I MR PARISH: anticipate is settled, will be Jan Wilson, followed by Eleanor Sheehan, followed by Alan Olsen, followed by Mark Bourne.

THE COMMISSIONER: All right, thank you. As Mr Parish has indicated, those details will go up on the website shortly this afternoon. The transcript will go up once it's available for those who are interested. It does take some little time to get to us, so it may not be there by the end of today but it'll be there, I hope, very early tomorrow morning if it can't go up tonight.

If there's nothing further, I'll adjourn until 10am tomorrow.

MR PARISH: Thank you, Commissioner.

AT 3.11PM THE INQUIRY WAS ADJOURNED TO TUESDAY, 29 MARCH 2022 AT 10.00AM

	I		ı	1
•	1993 [3] - 14:16,	232(1)(f [2] - 28:19,	438G [2] - 19:9, 21:41	8
	14:17, 45:11	28:43	438I [1] - 22:16	0
	1pm [1] - 12:26	233 [1] - 35:5	438M [1] - 23:11	
'Strategic [1] - 87:21		235 [1] - 39:46	438U [4] - 3:14, 3:15,	8 [7] - 4:17, 15:2, 16:1,
	2	24 [4] - 4:11, 5:16,	8:34, 17:45	18:5, 18:6, 21:24,
1		19:47, 55:15	43U [2] - 23:19, 37:11	39:43
	1	25 [1] - 52:27	440 [1] - 32:16	8.1.2 [1] - 41:28
4 44 500 00	2 [29] - 4:27, 5:32, 6:8,	2576 [1] - 1:20	440F [2] - 32:22, 36:38	80.2 [1] - 15:1
1 [23] - 1:41, 5:26, 6:8,	6:12, 6:17, 6:28,	26 [1] - 17:17	440F(1)(a [1] - 33:39	81 [1] - 53:27
6:11, 6:19, 6:28,	7:13, 8:16, 18:37,	272 [1] - 55:9	440F(1)(b [1] - 32:45	82 [1] - 53:27
7:13, 17:45, 17:46,	20:11, 23:20, 24:34,	28 [2] - 1:38, 16:35	446 [2] - 39:4, 39:7	835 [2] - 21:25, 21:34
18:9, 18:16, 18:19,	25:41, 26:17, 27:31,	287 [1] - 16:19	461 [3] - 39:9, 67:28,	836 [1] - 16:18
21:37, 23:20, 26:26,	28:13, 35:20, 38:1,	29 [2] - 34:45, 90:39	67:34	837 [1] - 21:37
27:42, 35:26, 44:1,	41:19, 41:21, 44:1,	2A [1] - 35:22	471 [1] - 79:6	838 [1] - 22:11
44:3, 46:40, 48:20,	45:1, 45:6, 46:3,	2pm [3] - 12:27, 58:4,	48-hours [1] - 78:21	85 [1] - 53:27
49:7	46:7, 46:40, 48:21	60:3	484 [4] - 51:31, 51:34,	8A [4] - 23:47, 24:9,
1)(a [1] - 33:6	2,700 [1] - 13:23	00.5	51:36	25:1, 45:42
1,296 [1] - 16:5	2.11 [1] - 64:20	3	489 [1] - 52:9	8A(1)(c [1] - 39:45
1,502 [2] - 15:15,	20 [1] - 12:28	<u> </u>	490A [1] - 35:45	8B [1] - 24:45
15:21	2006 [1] - 75:29		490A [1] - 35.45 495 [1] - 13:39	8C [2] - 24:45, 39:44
10 [6] - 5:18, 13:34,	2009 [2] - 41:24, 42:40	3 [21] - 5:38, 6:8, 6:12,	493 [1] - 13.39 498 [1] - 53:4	
14:42, 25:35, 41:4,	2010 [3] - 53:27,	6:19, 6:28, 7:13,		9
88:27	75:15, 75:29	20:12, 21:37, 26:6,	4pm [1] - 12:27	
10(2)(a [1] - 35:35	2012 [1] - 53:27	26:39, 35:32, 45:8,	F	
10.00AM [1] - 90:39	2015 [3] - 34:13, 53:28	46:2, 46:7, 46:8,	5	9 [7] - 4:36, 4:38,
10.02am [1] - 1:38	2016 [14] - 6:11, 6:22,	46:37, 46:40, 47:11,		21:11, 21:44, 22:2,
1037 [1] - 43:5	6:30, 14:38, 14:42,	47:15, 48:21, 53:35	5 [4] - 10:7, 20:30,	26:17, 42:38
1052 [1] - 43:12	16:35, 17:7, 17:14,	3.11PM [1] - 90:38	53:35, 70:14	909 [1] - 16:20
10A [1] - 35:22	24:3, 29:41, 37:29,	309 [1] - 13:46	50 [1] - 61:35	
10A(2 [1] - 35:39	75:14, 75:23, 81:9	31 [5] - 3:11, 5:18,	518 [1] - 52:33	Α
10am [3] - 12:26,	2016-2020 [5] - 13:43,	14:1, 17:44, 23:14	52 [1] - 56:20	
90:10, 90:33	68:21, 68:28, 68:38,	314 [1] - 16:7	52,000 [1] - 13:34	abiding to 40.24
11 [5] - 20:2, 29:38,	74:9	335 [10] - 29:37, 30:30,	55 [1] - 52:28	abiding [1] - 49:31
30:31, 79:5, 89:3	2016/17 [1] - 16:29	38:41, 38:44, 39:21,	56 [2] - 14:43, 14:44	ability [2] - 35:5, 68:10
11.30 [1] - 12:28	2017 [1] - 53:28	39:30, 40:5, 40:9,		able [22] - 2:40, 5:47,
12 [8] - 5:13, 21:45,	2018 [1] - 17:17	40:34, 41:38	6	6:45, 7:8, 11:27,
22:16, 33:22, 41:5,	2019 [3] - 53:23, 55:6,	35 [3] - 64:43, 65:2,		11:31, 11:36, 12:3,
52:12, 65:46, 84:38	82:33	65:13		45:23, 47:27, 47:45,
120 [1] - 50:12	2020 [12] - 3:43, 4:11,	36,813 [1] - 14:47	6 [5] - 14:45, 18:5,	55:39, 57:20, 63:15,
121 [1] - 13:46	4:17, 17:23, 17:25,	360 [3] - 33:2, 33:12,	18:24, 74:32	69:23, 69:36, 73:19, 76:27, 83:7, 86:18,
1280 [4] - 41:18,	18:7, 18:8, 20:1,	33:14	609 [1] - 16:6	87:4, 87:16
41:23, 41:28, 44:43	20:4, 21:24, 51:13,	360(5 [1] - 33:38	638 [1] - 16:7	Aboriginal [1] - 3:5
12A [1] - 23:26	55:6	363 [2] - 36:10, 36:40	65 [2] - 52:12, 53:23	absence [1] - 43:16
12B [1] - 9:42	2021 [25] - 3:11, 4:27,	37 [1] - 16:21	653 [1] - 1:19	absent [1] - 43:22
13 [4] - 8:16, 18:4,	4:36, 4:38, 5:13,		67 [1] - 13:47	absolutely [1] - 88:21
18:24, 86:35	5:16, 5:18, 14:39,	4	68 [2] - 52:17, 55:13	• • • •
14 [4] - 13:4, 13:7,	17:7, 17:14, 17:27,	-	69 [1] - 55:14	accepted [3] - 4:13,
18:8, 87:20	17:44, 17:46, 18:23,			7:40, 86:12
15 [1] - 12:28	21:12, 21:44, 21:46,	4 [14] - 5:44, 6:32,	7	accepts [3] - 20:9,
17 [1] - 4:47	23:14, 34:15, 34:39,	6:36, 6:39, 7:2,		20:10, 20:11
18 [4] - 16:28, 55:14,	34:45, 51:39, 51:41,	19:41, 20:19, 45:45,	7 to: 40.E 44.00	access [5] - 20:16, 44:24, 63:5, 72:43,
76:5, 76:41	52:5, 53:19	47:20, 47:35, 47:38,	7 [2] - 18:5, 44:23	72:44
182 [2] - 35:10, 35:44	2022 [5] - 1:38, 10:7,	48:1, 48:13, 49:7	7.1 [1] - 43:19	
182C [1] - 35:13	13:4, 82:33, 90:39	40 [2] - 64:43, 64:44	7.9 [1] - 43:27	accessible [1] - 11:28
182D [1] - 35:18	223 [6] - 26:21, 38:28,	433 [1] - 16:20	700s [1] - 25:32	accommodate [1] -
19 [3] - 3:43, 18:23,	38:38, 39:21, 39:46,	434 [1] - 54:4	740 [1] - 44:5	11:40
20:4	45:42	438 [1] - 20:6	76 [1] - 53:28	accommodation [1] -
1923 [2] - 8:17, 23:20	232 [9] - 27:40, 29:41,	438A [2] - 4:19, 18:7	77 [1] - 53:23	80:36
197 [1] - 55:14	34:43, 38:36, 38:39,	438A(3)(a [1] - 18:39		accord [1] - 64:12
1981 [1] - 13:39	39:21, 39:46, 42:4	438C(3 [1] - 19:41		accordance [11] -
				5:40, 8:11, 26:30,
L	1		l	ī

30:40, 31:25, 33:30,	50:38	51:31, 54:9, 55:8,	agreement [3] - 84:36,	29:4, 32:8, 39:35,
38:46, 45:11, 64:11,	action [6] - 5:3, 7:47,	55:31, 56:3, 56:31,	87:1	56:25, 57:29, 58:41,
76:16, 76:45	20:10, 24:39, 35:29,	63:13	agrees [1] - 20:20	90:21
accordingly [2] - 8:8,	46:20	admit [1] - 13:14	ahead [2] - 52:40,	anyway [2] - 83:22,
9:4	actions [2] - 18:34,	admonition [1] - 14:5	68:47	88:13
account [2] - 16:10,	25:9	adopt [5] - 10:8,	aid [3] - 41:24, 46:41,	apart [1] - 80:26
79:14	active [3] - 27:44,	26:47, 32:17, 33:17,	85:29	apologise [5] - 35:9,
accountable [2] -	62:45, 88:7	33:23	aim [1] - 50:17	35:14, 35:15, 43:47,
24:42, 28:15	activities [7] - 12:40,	adopted [6] - 8:33,	Alan [1] - 90:22	89:7
accountants [1] -	25:8, 25:12, 27:25,	36:9, 36:12, 36:39,	alignment [1] - 78:5	apparent [1] - 19:13
66:12	39:28, 40:37, 81:19	62:34, 62:35	allegations [1] - 48:42	appear [7] - 2:6, 2:13,
accurate [4] - 11:18,	Acts [2] - 13:47, 22:33	advance [2] - 43:47,	allocate [1] - 41:47	2:24, 2:29, 59:25,
15:15, 17:7, 31:17	acts [4] - 26:38, 27:28,	47:34	allocation [1] - 27:2	59:28, 59:39
accurately [7] - 11:21,	33:3, 35:45	adversarial [2] -	allow [4] - 11:40,	appearances [1] - 2:3
28:7, 28:25, 28:40,	actual [3] - 17:47,	79:23, 89:5	45:33, 48:7, 57:21	appearing [1] - 59:24
28:44, 29:7, 29:12	70:15, 87:17	adverse [1] - 8:13	allows [4] - 74:45,	apples [1] - 47:12
achieve [2] - 24:22,	Adam [2] - 66:36, 83:9	advice [4] - 19:15,	75:3, 80:39, 85:39	applicable [1] - 32:33
24:26	adaptions [1] - 25:22	31:18, 76:19, 77:1	almost [2] - 34:9, 62:5	applicant [2] - 73:43,
achieved [2] - 25:12,	add [3] - 47:31, 72:34,	advise [3] - 20:8,	alongside [1] - 55:25	76:20
87:29	75:33	30:45, 31:2	alternative [1] - 4:43	application [7] - 2:18,
achievement [1] -	addition [1] - 10:45	advised [2] - 73:43,	alters [1] - 62:20	2:37, 11:16, 11:23,
25:18	additional [2] - 4:41,	87:26	amalgamate [1] -	59:19, 71:18, 86:6
achieving [1] - 25:14	81:2	advisor [4] - 19:11,	65:21	applications [9] -
acknowledge [1] - 3:1	address [11] - 3:9,	20:15, 21:39, 21:40	amalgamated [1] -	8:41, 8:43, 67:16,
acknowledges [1] -	13:18, 19:12, 23:29,	advisors [4] - 4:24,	65:28	69:39, 69:40, 71:44,
20:3	33:7, 36:21, 36:22,	20:12, 21:38	amalgamation [1] -	72:18, 86:24, 86:30
acquaint [1] - 10:24	48:32, 48:42, 61:14,	advisory [2] - 66:33,	13:37	applies [3] - 11:6,
acquire [2] - 28:9,	70:30	81:1	amendment [4] - 24:1,	12:17, 32:17
30:12	addressed [11] -	advocacy[1] - 73:17	35:13, 36:18, 36:23	apply [7] - 8:7, 8:9,
acrimony [3] - 4:3,	16:31, 21:36, 42:33,	affairs [6] - 5:40,	amendments [2] -	8:17, 24:11, 24:21,
18:44, 19:13	42:36, 47:29, 61:9,	26:29, 27:34, 41:43,	24:5, 29:42	24:47, 25:3
Act [73] - 3:15, 3:22,	70:31, 76:4, 76:25,	45:10, 46:10	amount [5] - 56:39,	appoint [1] - 31:25
3:28, 3:32, 3:34,	78:11, 84:3	affected [8] - 10:46,	80:46, 81:23, 81:25,	appointed [10] - 3:12,
4:19, 5:41, 7:41,	addresses [1] - 30:35	13:12, 55:18, 61:21,	81:31	3:27, 4:24, 8:23,
8:17, 8:35, 9:43,	addressing [2] -	63:11, 81:8, 81:19,	analogy [2] - 47:10,	8:24, 8:27, 12:36,
14:15, 14:16, 14:17,	48:35, 63:25	87:40	47:11	20:16, 21:39, 21:40
14:18, 14:19, 17:45,	adds [1] - 36:40	affirmation [2] - 64:9,	analysis [2] - 40:7,	appointing [2] - 5:15,
18:4, 18:7, 18:24,	adequately [2] - 5:28,	64:18	42:12	22:18
18:40, 20:6, 21:41,	37:22	affording [1] - 18:28	Andrews [1] - 16:6	appointment [6] -
22:17, 22:28, 22:34,	adhere [2] - 5:6, 64:5	afternoon [4] - 58:5,	Angus [3] - 1:32, 2:7,	5:17, 5:21, 20:12,
23:4, 23:8, 23:20,	adjourn [3] - 41:4,	58:19, 90:14, 90:27	8:24	21:38, 23:10, 27:14
23:26, 23:29, 23:40,	60:3, 90:33	afterwards [1] - 79:41	animosity [1] - 55:26	apportion [1] - 50:18
23:42, 23:47, 24:1,	ADJOURNED[1] -	age [1] - 13:34	Ann [1] - 17:22	appreciate [4] - 12:39,
25:30, 26:17, 26:21,	90:38	agencies [3] - 9:5,	announced [2] - 6:4,	58:8, 63:17, 83:25
26:30, 30:31, 31:39,	adjournment [4] -	14:1, 23:27	61:18	appreciated [1] -
32:16, 32:32, 32:47,	40:47, 61:12, 62:16,	agenda [1] - 80:9	annual [1] - 31:13	80:20
33:42, 34:45, 35:23,	63:31	agendas [1] - 77:45	anonymity [1] - 8:46	appreciation [1] -
35:35, 35:46, 36:8,	ADJOURNMENT[2] -	aggressive [2] -	answer [16] - 55:40,	21:14
36:10, 37:8, 38:27,	41:7, 60:7	81:10, 81:16	58:23, 64:10, 69:23,	approach [9] - 8:33,
38:28, 39:22, 39:33,	administered [1] -	ago [4] - 44:43, 65:19,	69:31, 71:32, 74:10,	25:15, 47:35, 79:23,
39:36, 40:6, 40:36,	14:1	73:10, 81:42	74:11, 77:20, 77:38,	82:3, 82:6, 82:10,
41:14, 41:25, 41:32,	administration [9] -	agree [16] - 28:42,	79:14, 79:46, 82:45,	82:12, 89:5
41:38, 42:4, 42:13,	5:46, 6:43, 7:6,	70:26, 73:21, 75:45,	83:20, 86:31, 89:8	approached [1] -
43:13, 43:44, 43:45,	38:23, 42:7, 42:15,	75:47, 76:26, 77:24,	answered [2] - 46:37,	79:44
45:11, 46:22	47:24, 47:43, 76:14	78:28, 80:24, 83:41,	80:1	approaches [1] -
act [11] - 3:25, 3:30,	administrative [3] -	83:43, 84:7, 85:34,	answering [2] - 12:39,	63:29
24:29, 32:37, 32:40,	7:17, 9:4, 31:19	85:37, 87:47, 88:9	79:14	appropriate [15] -
32:47, 35:9, 35:17,	administrator [13] -	agreed [4] - 70:38,	answers [2] - 64:35,	7:28, 9:3, 9:19, 9:42,
35:30, 36:5, 42:27	5:16, 10:12, 22:18,	75:12, 78:18, 83:39	80:22	10:43, 22:22, 24:28,
acting [2] - 50:37,	23:11, 51:17, 51:25,	agreeing [1] - 77:46	anticipate [8] - 26:13,	25:22, 31:4, 35:14,

35:43, 48:44, 59:3,
63:3, 87:30
appropriately [4] -
5:28, 27:29, 37:23,
49:18
approval [2] - 73:5, 74:7
approved [3] - 31:27,
48:39, 81:37
approving [1] - 56:4
April [2] - 13:4, 13:7
architecture [1] - 35:1
area [52] - 25:21, 27:7,
29:8, 40:34, 64:42,
64:43, 65:20, 65:22,
65:33, 66:10, 66:15,
66:34, 66:36, 66:41,
67:18, 68:5, 69:16,
70:42, 71:9, 71:15,
71:21, 72:19, 73:5,
73:7, 73:12, 73:20,
74:32, 74:35, 74:46,
74:47, 75:1, 75:9,
75:27, 77:25, 77:44,
80:31, 80:34, 80:35,
80:42, 80:46, 81:15,
83:33, 84:25, 84:29,
85:21, 85:22, 86:20,
87:8, 87:46, 88:32 areas [11] - 13:27,
39:31, 70:24, 70:25,
70:29, 70:35, 74:44,
75:26, 81:38, 85:20,
86:31
argument [1] - 6:34
arise [8] - 6:40, 40:40,
43:39, 48:2, 48:20,
54:39, 56:9, 57:44
arising [2] - 54:12,
88:45
arrived [1] - 70:30
art [1] - 65:4
articulate [1] - 48:30
ascertain [1] - 45:32
aside [1] - 77:6 aspect [2] - 43:42,
aspect [2] - 43:42, 45:15
aspirational [1] -
38:37
aspirations [2] - 25:6,
25:8
assault [1] - 36:15
assaults [1] - 36:15
asserted [1] - 8:12
Assessment [1] -
22:34
assessment [1] -
73:46
assets [1] - 80:20
assist [2] - 4:24, 16:26

assistance [6] - 9:9, 11:42, 19:15, 20:15, 61:39, 73:34 assistant [1] - 82:18 assisted [2] - 2:7, 52:32 assisting [8] - 8:26, 10:45, 11:23, 12:9, 15:40, 61:13, 62:40, 63:30 Assisting [9] - 1:29, 2:7, 8:27, 9:26, 9:28, 10:17, 31:36, 48:36, 64:10 associate [1] - 11:37 associated [1] - 73:45 Association [2] -69:17, 82:5 association [1] - 88:8 associations [2] -42:25, 88:20 assumed [1] - 11:11 assured [2] - 11:42, 12:9 **AT** [2] - 90:38, 90:39 attacks [1] - 42:30 attempt [1] - 57:30 attempts [2] - 36:17, 36:21 attend [5] - 11:9, 11:17, 11:33, 11:36, 57:16 attendance [4] - 11:6, 11:18, 62:19, 62:23 attention [23] - 3:40, 6:10, 6:21, 19:34, 23:37, 32:3, 36:36, 42:11, 43:11, 45:26, 49:5, 53:42, 54:2, 56:14, 61:14, 62:15, 62:28, 63:21, 78:33, 79:31, 83:26, 87:39, 89:16 attune [1] - 84:20 **audio** [1] - 12:19 August [13] - 3:11, 3:43, 4:11, 5:18, 17:25, 17:44, 18:8, 18:23, 19:47, 20:4, 23:14, 24:3, 41:24 authorised [1] - 26:2 authority [1] - 54:24 authors [1] - 8:45 autumnal [1] - 47:2 availabilities [1] - 58:9 availability [1] - 57:32 available [19] - 6:3, 7:41. 8:36. 11:38.

11:43, 12:23, 12:24,

13:1, 13:7, 15:25,

15:27, 51:3, 57:15, 58:11, 58:14, 61:40, 62:47, 63:1, 90:28 avenues [1] - 36:43 aware [3] - 55:38, 62:39, 84:5

background [3] -58:9, 64:39, 70:17 **backwards** [1] - 33:2 bad [2] - 47:12, 49:17 balance [3] - 45:42, 53:2, 63:19 balanced [1] - 80:33 Bar [1] - 8:27 Barrett [1] - 90:12 **base** [1] - 78:18 based [6] - 7:47, 25:22, 42:26, 56:38, 56:44, 84:29 basis [1] - 11:17 BE [1] - 16:43 bear [4] - 44:30, 49:25, 50:23, 50:28 bearing [1] - 54:29 became [1] - 65:23 become [3] - 16:33, 59:6, 61:46 becomes [1] - 6:35 **becoming** [1] - 30:18 begin [1] - 25:26 begins [1] - 76:9 behalf [2] - 90:11, 90:13 behave [1] - 42:24 behaviour [10] - 4:33, 32:4, 33:7, 33:9, 36:41, 36:44, 47:13, 51:1, 51:8, 51:11 behaviours [7] - 4:1. 4:4, 4:7, 18:43, 19:1, 19:5, 50:25 **believes** [2] - 11:7, 76:32 below [3] - 41:16, 52:47, 53:30 benchmark [2] -52:37, 53:2 benefit [2] - 27:7, 44:23 Berrima [6] - 13:26, 65:4, 65:5, 81:45,

between [23] - 4:3, 4:40, 18:45, 25:26, 28:5, 38:18, 39:36, 39:38, 40:37, 41:12, 41:29, 42:13, 43:47, 44:24, 46:7, 49:40, 50:22, 50:37, 54:32, 55:27, 67:18, 83:40, 88:20 beyond [1] - 78:20 bias [1] - 24:30 big [3] - 69:40, 83:30, 89:19 binding [1] - 7:38 bit [2] - 25:25, 55:1 black [1] - 70:16 blame [1] - 50:18 blow [2] - 66:34, 66:41 blowing [1] - 67:10 blueprint [1] - 87:43 blurring [2] - 50:36, 50:41 **board** [2] - 64:5, 64:12 boards [1] - 66:37 body [57] - 5:15, 5:26, 5:33, 5:38, 6:9, 6:17, 6:18, 13:22, 13:41, 14:20, 14:37, 14:38, 16:3, 22:24, 22:25, 22:26, 22:39, 23:39, 24:2, 26:18, 26:26, 26:27, 27:31, 27:42, 27:45, 27:47, 28:6, 28:8, 28:27, 28:44, 30:46, 31:3, 31:10, 31:44, 32:5, 37:21, 38:5, 38:8, 38:29, 38:30, 38:39, 39:39, 40:26, 40:32, 40:35, 41:17, 45:9, 45:19, 45:26, 46:9, 48:44, 54:29, 54:43, 57:38, 81.1 body's [3] - 14:33, 21:9, 39:47 boils [1] - 87:9 boisterous [1] - 74:41 bones [1] - 35:39 borne [2] - 14:32, 37:4 borrow [1] - 51:11 bottom [2] - 43:27, 67:29 boundaries [1] - 29:32 **bounds** [1] - 50:9 Bourne [1] - 90:23 Bowral [5] - 13:25, 13:38, 55:24, 55:25, 90:13 box [1] - 63:45 breach [1] - 23:28

break [3] - 12:4, 12:27, 41:12 breaks [1] - 12:29 **Briars** [1] - 1:19 brief [2] - 13:29, 21:25 briefly [4] - 25:34, 29:37, 39:4, 47:31 bright [1] - 40:36 bring [6] - 19:12, 35:11, 36:32, 44:42, 78:32, 80:41 bringing [1] - 83:33 Broad [3] - 1:32, 2:8, 8:24 broad [4] - 6:33, 14:8, 64:17, 66:14 broader [1] - 47:38 broadly [1] - 76:26 broken [1] - 56:21 Bron [3] - 1:31, 2:7, 8:24 brought [4] - 49:4, 61:13, 62:15, 63:21 build [2] - 74:33, 74:46 **building** [1] - 73:15 buildings [2] - 52:46, 69:47 bunch [1] - 75:4 Bundanoon [1] -13:26 bundle [42] - 14:45, 15:1, 15:10, 15:11, 15:12, 15:14, 15:26, 15:29, 15:31, 15:41, 16:2, 16:28, 16:38, 16:40, 17:1, 17:6, 17:46, 18:9, 18:15, 18:37, 19:21, 19:28, 20:2, 21:25, 21:35, 22:11, 23:16, 37:13, 39:5, 41:19, 44:1, 44:43, 51:31, 52:33, 54:3, 55:9, 58:36, 58:37, 58:45, 67:29, 70.16 Bundle [3] - 18:16, 32:11, 67:30 BUNDLE [5] - 15:21, 17:13, 18:18, 59:8 bundles [2] - 15:30, 58:43 burden [1] - 61:40 burn [1] - 55:15 Burradoo [1] - 1:20 **bushfire** [2] - 55:4, 55.7 bushfires [3] - 51:13, 55:4, 55:5 business [22] - 64:40,

81:46, 88:7

best [5] - 12:37, 57:27,

78:18, 82:32, 84:23

better [3] - 50:33,

69:11, 82:4

64:44, 66:10, 66:18, 68:16, 69:42, 69:46, 72:31, 73:17, 73:18, 74:34. 80:46. 83:38. 84:17, 84:32, 85:35, 86:15, 86:20, 88:16, 88:20, 88:31, 89:6 Business [16] - 66:18, 66:20, 66:31, 66:38, 67:25, 67:40, 68:4, 68:6, 70:34, 75:42, 76:3, 76:5, 78:11, 78:34. 78:47 business's [1] - 81:29 businesses [26] -64:43, 65:1, 65:34, 66:8, 66:15, 67:14, 69:41, 73:16, 73:19, 75:2, 75:43, 76:11, 76:21, 79:24, 80:40, 81:45, 85:8, 85:40, 86:24, 86:29, 86:41, 87:30, 87:45, 88:12, 88:13, 88:16 Businesswomen's [1] - 65:44 **button** [1] - 70:47 buying [1] - 90:2 BY [1] - 64:24 Bypass [1] - 55:24 bypass [1] - 55:24

C

cafés [1] - 66:14 Campbell [1] - 56:33 candidates [2] -14:43, 14:44 cannot [3] - 7:34, 10:35, 38:39 canvass [1] - 56:19 canvassed [1] - 19:18 capable [1] - 6:25 capacity [3] - 27:41, 50:38 capital [1] - 22:23 carried [2] - 5:28, 37:23 carries [1] - 6:13 carrying [3] - 3:20, 3:31, 24:22 case [6] - 2:19, 2:30, 11:32, 11:35, 84:24, 85:28 cases [2] - 9:41, 79:32 categories [9] - 10:44, 11:1, 11:7, 11:8, 40:41, 61:19, 61:23, 63:12, 70:38

certainty [2] - 73:28, 77:22 cetera [2] - 63:14, 77:3 chair [5] - 43:22, 43:23, 65:17, 65:26, 78:21 chairing [1] - 4:22 chairman [2] - 65:23, 72.42 chairperson [6] -35:5, 35:8, 43:12, 43:29, 43:30, 43:36 challenges [2] - 84:2, 84:9 Chamber [8] - 64:3, 64:40, 65:16, 65:31, 65:44, 66:21, 66:31, 71:14 chamber [14] - 65:22, 65:25, 65:45, 71:25, 72:21, 72:42, 73:17, 74:45, 75:6, 75:30, 78:1, 78:29, 82:3, 83:42 chamber's [1] - 83:22 chambers [3] - 11:37, 65:20, 80:40 chambers' [2] - 73:6, 74:35 change [3] - 4:32, 12:30, 58:25 changes [4] - 41:25, 79:36, 79:39, 79:41 changing [3] - 25:23, 77:16, 84:32 channel [2] - 62:18, 62:24 Chapter [5] - 18:4, 18:24, 26:39, 29:38, 30:31 chapter [2] - 26:17, 31:27

category [1] - 70:41

caused [2] - 11:12,

cease [1] - 43:32

centre [1] - 52:44

Centre [1] - 56:3

centres [1] - 13:25

certain [11] - 29:5,

29:6, 46:37, 47:13,

57:23, 63:12, 67:17,

75:38, 81:37, 85:20

certainly [2] - 48:35,

cent [12] - 15:1, 52:12,

52:17, 52:27, 52:28,

53:23, 53:27, 53:28,

cater [1] - 80:47

55:25

55:15

84:21

characterised [1] -86:41 charge [1] - 41:40 **chart** [2] - 52:10, 52:11 **chase** [1] - 80:40 Chief [1] - 32:36 choice [2] - 56:37, 67:25 choosing [1] - 10:17 circumstances [4] -9:46, 25:23, 26:10, 73:42 cited [1] - 72:25 city [1] - 88:28 civic [1] - 26:31 Civic [1] - 56:2 clarity [2] - 31:36, 76:22 clause [2] - 34:41, 41:28 **cleanliness** [1] - 52:40 clear [13] - 29:12, 39:36, 39:37, 39:44, 39:45, 47:47, 61:18, 61:28, 62:24, 64:5, 71:28, 87:14, 87:28 clearly [1] - 71:21 close [2] - 42:12, 67:24 closed [2] - 47:6, 55:34 closing [1] - 48:29 co [1] - 24:25 co-operatively [1] -24:25 **CODE** [1] - 59:9 code [11] - 33:18, 33:19, 33:23, 33:30, 34:44, 36:12, 42:38, 43:42, 43:43, 43:45, 44:26 Code [20] - 4:6, 4:9, 19:3, 19:7, 32:17, 32:34, 32:46, 33:14, 33:40, 35:41, 36:9, 36:14, 36:39, 42:45, 42 46 43 4 44 6 44:19, 44:38, 58:46 codes [3] - 32:9, 33:6 coffee [1] - 83:8 collaborate [2] -25:17, 83:4 collective [1] - 28:3 colloquial [1] - 38:26 colloquialism [1] -51:11 colloquially [1] - 23:8 combination [2] -40:7, 79:17

14:24, 29:32, 58:17, 58:28, 67:14, 68:46, 70:35, 75:25, 86:16, 89:43 commence [2] - 2:4, 2.47 commenced [2] -6:11. 6:22 commencement [4] -6:25, 14:6, 23:16, 55:6 commences [1] -21:34 commend 131 - 13:28. 16:27, 51:29 comment [3] - 66:43, 80:13, 85:5 commentary [1] -84:41 comments [3] - 37:18, 69:37, 69:38 Commerce [6] - 64:4, 64:41, 65:17, 65:31, 65:45, 71:15 commercial [1] -80:20 Commission [1] -81:35 commission [2] -66:21, 66:29 commissioned [4] -51:30, 54:9, 55:8, 70:36 Commissioner [102] -1:25, 2:6, 2:13, 2:21, 2:33, 2:39, 8:24, 13:20, 13:28, 14:2, 14:5, 14:36, 15:2, 16:1, 16:14, 17:9, 17:24, 17:42, 20:37, 21:26, 21:43, 22:6, 22:11, 23:18, 23:21, 23:42, 24:9, 25:27. 27:38, 29:3, 30:31, 31:35, 33:44, 35:12, 36:36, 37:6, 37:15, 40:11, 40:30, 41:2, 41:11, 43:10, 44:13, 44:32, 45:13, 45:39, 45:44, 47:30, 48:30, 50:6, 50:31, 51:4, 51:29, 54:41, 54:47, 58:30, 59:11, 59:23, 59:34, 60:5, 61:6, 63:42, 64:2, 64:15, 65:35, 66:38, 67:6, 67:25, 68:2, 68:4, 70:5, 70:34, 71:2, 71:27, 73:21, 73:29,

coming [11] - 14:10,

74:30, 74:34, 75:12, 75:43, 76:3, 76:27, 77:10, 78:12, 78:15, 78:17, 78:34, 78:44, 79:9, 81:12, 86:39, 87:22, 88:43, 88:47, 89:4, 89:12, 89:17, 89:25, 89:31, 89:41, 90:10, 90:36 COMMISSIONER [181] - 2:1, 2:11, 2:16, 2:23, 2:29, 2:35, 2:43, 14:8, 14:23, 14:28, 15:4, 15:8, 15:14, 15:19, 15:24, 15:33, 15:40, 16:9, 16:16, 16:42, 16:47, 17:5, 17:11, 17:29, 17:35, 18:11, 18:15, 18:28, 19:25, 19:30, 19:36, 20:30, 20:43, 21:1, 21:17, 21:32, 22:1, 22:8, 22:14, 22:30, 22:36, 22:44, 23:3. 23:45. 24:5. 25:32, 25:37, 26:23, 28:18, 28:23, 28:31, 28:37, 28:46, 29:11, 29:16, 29:23, 29:27. 29:35, 29:40, 29:46, 30:5, 30:23, 30:33, 32:14, 32:20, 32:26, 33:11, 33:17, 33:25, 33:33, 33:38, 33:46, 34:4, 34:8, 34:13, 34:17, 34:22, 34:28, 34:32, 34:37, 34:41, 35:3, 36:1, 39:7, 39:11, 39:17, 40:5, 40:13, 40:20, 40:25, 40:39, 40:46, 41:4. 41:9, 41:21, 42:18, 43:7, 44:3, 44:8, 44:16, 44:29, 44:34, 44:40, 44:45, 46:1, 46:12, 46:18, 46:26, 46:33, 46:39, 46:47, 47:4, 47:18, 47:34, 48:5, 48:12, 48:19, 48:26, 49:9, 49:16, 49:28, 50:3, 51:34, 51:38, 51:43, 52:3, 52:20, 52:25, 52:35, 53:4, 53:9, 53:14, 53:22, 53:30, 53:35, 53:39, 54:6, 55:11, 55:38, 55:47, 57:37, 57:47, 58:7, 58:16, 58:23, 58:33, 58:39, 58:45, 59:13, 59:18, 59:27, 59:38, 59:47,

61:4, 61:8, 63:45, 5:47, 6:44, 7:7, 35:37, 38:45, 42:43, 57:17 26:29, 38:31, 39:38, 64:8, 64:17, 64:22, 47:26, 47:44, 88:19 43:40, 44:20, 46:29, constraint [2] - 23:32, 41:42, 42:14, 45:10, 66:26, 67:4, 68:44, comparable [1] -48:9, 48:42, 55:2, 23:33 45:13, 45:19, 45:41, 46:10, 52:44, 54:26 70:3. 70:46. 71:5. 62:2. 63:23 13:24 constraints [1] - 57:5 74:17, 74:21, 74:28, **comparison** [1] - 52:6 Conduct [14] - 4:6, controlling [2] constructive [4] -76:40, 77:32, 78:46, 27:34, 27:37 compass [1] - 21:26 4:9, 19:3, 19:7, 42:25, 45:27, 50:25, 88:45, 89:14, 89:22, 32:17, 32:34, 32:47, convenience [1] complaining [1] -78:35 89:27, 89:37, 89:43, 33:15, 42:46, 44:6, 69:21 construe [1] - 7:2 57:35 89:47, 90:8, 90:16, 44:19, 44:38, 58:46 complaint [3] - 42:32, convenient [3] construing [1] - 46:2 90:25 **CONDUCT**[1] - 59:9 40:46, 44:37, 55:41 42:33, 42:34 consult [3] - 27:22, Commissioner's [6] -Complaints [1] conducted [1] - 12:45 conveniently [2] -27:33. 89:45 66:18, 76:5, 78:28, 58:46 conducting [1] - 51:26 Consultation [1] -40:29, 56:21 78:33, 79:1, 89:3 COMPLAINTS" [1] conferring [2] - 3:22, 67:40 conveyed [1] - 5:10 Commissions [3] -59:9 3:29 consultation [19] copies [1] - 19:27 8:17, 9:43, 23:20 confidence [16] - 5:47, copy [3] - 10:9, 23:42, **complete** [3] - 13:5, 31:4, 31:9, 55:33, commitments [1] -6:44, 7:7, 47:26, 66:19. 68:3. 68:14. 34:6 13:6 89:37 12:41 47:45, 77:8, 77:14, completed [2] - 62:33, 68:22, 68:27, 68:31, correct [6] - 16:13, commits [1] - 36:5 77:18, 77:21, 77:30, 68:34, 68:46, 68:47, 39:20, 40:27, 70:27, 75:14 committed [1] - 32:38 85:30, 85:32, 86:20, 69:2, 69:5, 69:6, 71:33, 88:43 completes [2] - 89:14, committee [9] - 25:45, 86:28, 87:45, 88:17 69:32, 70:8 correctly [4] - 18:37, 89:27 32:39, 32:43, 33:28, confident [2] - 9:36, consultations [2] -29:23, 69:33, 77:16 complexity [2] -36:7, 36:21, 36:22, 14:30, 37:3 12:3 70:9, 76:11 correspondence [2] -36:33. 74:38 Compliance [1] - 14:3 confidential [2] consultative [1] -5:11, 20:4 Committee [1] - 75:21 58:41, 59:1 compliance [2] -24:31 corrupt [2] - 23:24, **committees** [1] - 33:4 CONFIDENTIAL [1] -Consulting [1] - 54:3 48.42 19:20, 63:27 common [3] - 88:9, consults [1] - 36:27 costly [1] - 61:37 complicated [2] -88:10, 88:41 82:8, 88:27 confined [1] - 7:22 contact [5] - 15:34, COUNCIL [2] - 1:12, commonalities [1] complied [2] - 10:26, confrontation [1] -15:36, 15:42, 61:12, 17:14 57:9 83:3 18:35 67:16 council [197] - 3:23, confusion [2] - 39:31, commonplace [1] contain [2] - 33:21, 3:26, 3:30, 3:38, comply [6] - 11:13, 15:42 40:39 33:27 3:43, 4:1, 4:12, 4:17, 32:33. 32:35. 32:46. Commonwealth [1] -35:25, 43:42 consequence [2] contained [3] - 11:3, 4:25, 4:27, 4:34, 23:28 4:1, 18:43 22:3, 44:11 4:38, 4:41, 5:6, 5:14, component [1] - 45:16 communicate [1] consider [9] - 4:12, contempt [1] - 36:33 5:20, 5:30, 5:32, comprehensive [2] -9:2, 10:4, 24:37, 5:34, 5:40, 5:47, 23:26 20:27, 57:2 content [1] - 5:10 24:38, 24:40, 25:6, communication [7] -6:10, 6:45, 7:8, 7:9, contents [1] - 44:19 **comprises** [1] - 13:24 28:5, 49:40, 49:42, 49:6, 50:6 10:12, 10:13, 11:37, COMPRISING [1] context [21] - 6:13, 52:16, 52:18, 86:35, 13:29, 13:37, 13:45, considerable [1] -6:26, 6:33, 7:3, 8:44, 15:21 86:41 14:4, 14:15, 14:41, 7:12 concept [1] - 87:1 23:31, 38:16, 40:20, communications [7] consideration [11] -16:25, 16:38, 17:6, 46:12, 47:40, 48:3, conceptions [1] -69:21, 70:42, 71:10, 18:43, 19:3, 19:15, 6:26, 6:39, 6:40, 48:28, 50:33, 50:43, 72:15 72:26, 72:39, 72:41, 7:29, 8:3, 8:5, 9:36, 54:34, 55:1, 56:7, 19:45, 19:47, 20:2, conceptual [1] - 41:14 73:30 20:3, 20:4, 20:6, 10:37, 46:41, 48:20, 68:47, 79:34, 79:35, concern [3] - 57:13, 20:8, 20:14, 20:17, community [47] -62:20 69:2, 76:12 80:23 20:28, 21:5, 21:45, 9:20, 24:20, 24:27, considered [4] continually [2] concerned [5] - 3:32, 24:28, 24:30, 24:36, 27:45, 48:19, 50:13, 22:17, 22:19, 22:25, 81:11, 81:13 3:34, 35:30, 61:45, 22:37, 24:12, 24:32, 25:6, 25:20, 26:14, 57:8 continue [6] - 5:6, 71:33 25:13, 25:21, 25:43, 26:32, 26:42, 27:6, consistency [2] -5:39, 44:40, 45:9, concerns [5] - 8:40, 25:45, 26:1, 26:30, 27:22, 28:4, 28:6, 85:4, 85:7 46:9, 65:32 51:8, 76:21, 78:9, 28:16, 31:4, 31:10, 26:35, 26:38, 26:40, consistent [3] - 8:33, continuous [1] - 24:23 78:13 26:45, 27:6, 27:10. 31:11, 37:41, 37:44, 12:46, 62:35 contract [5] - 61:29, conclude [1] - 13:3 49:24, 49:34, 49:41, 27:20, 27:28, 27:35, consistently [2] -62:4, 62:12, 84:27, concluded [1] - 75:43 28:16, 28:35, 30:36, 51:20, 51:23, 51:39, 22:27, 29:16 84:28 conclusion [3] -52:41, 55:17, 55:27, 30:38, 30:40, 30:42, consonant [2] - 35:40, contrary [1] - 46:27 10:36, 13:10, 13:15 30:45, 31:2, 31:6, 55:32, 55:34, 55:36, 47:46 contravenes [1] - 36:7 conduct [27] - 7:4, 31:7, 31:24, 31:28, 56:15, 56:26, 57:21, constituents [2] contravention [3] -12:31, 12:34, 13:22, 57:24, 57:28, 69:27, 31:45, 32:17, 32:39, 51:24, 53:46 32:31, 33:40, 33:41 14:19, 19:15, 23:19, 72:31, 76:20, 77:11, 32:43, 33:17, 33:28, **constitute** [1] - 33:41 contributing [1] -23:25, 23:39, 26:12, 33:29, 35:25, 35:36, 83:35, 83:38, 87:43 constitutes [1] - 35:17 27:44 30:39, 32:3, 32:9, community's [6] -36:6, 36:7, 36:10, constrained [1] -33:7, 33:15, 33:30, control [13] - 5:40,

36:20, 36:22, 36:30, 36:33, 36:39, 37:24,	50:39, 80:2 councillors [92] - 4:2,	cover [2] - 11:22, 66:42	days [8] - 5:13, 13:6, 19:43, 20:40, 58:11,	delivering [1] - 25:15 delivery [3] - 26:43,
37:35, 37:41, 38:3,	4:3, 4:5, 4:8, 4:20,	coverage[1] - 11:19	58:27, 66:32, 73:10	27:10, 31:12
38:5, 38:21, 38:23,	4:22, 4:33, 4:44, 5:4,	covered [4] - 72:33,	DCPs [1] - 54:30	demarcate [1] - 38:27
38:36, 38:46, 38:47,	5:34, 6:10, 10:10,	72:36, 73:4, 83:13	deaf [1] - 51:11	demarcation [3] -
39:2, 39:28, 41:30,	13:40, 14:41, 16:3,	covering [1] - 15:15	deal [15] - 11:24,	25:26, 39:36, 40:14
41:35, 42:8, 43:31,	16:22, 16:29, 16:32,	covers [1] - 13:23	15:29, 15:37, 24:8,	democratically [1] -
44:24, 44:25, 45:10,	17:38, 18:44, 18:45,	COVERS[1] - 13.23	25:25, 32:8, 33:8,	5:5
47:26, 47:45, 48:10,	19:2, 19:6, 19:12,	COVID's [1] - 78:25	43:1, 44:12, 48:1,	departmental [1] -
49:1, 49:34, 50:25,	24:25, 24:29, 24:36,	COVID-19 [6] - 10:42,	51:47, 56:29, 58:34,	32:36
50:44, 51:16, 51:18,	26:15, 26:19, 27:40,	61:29, 61:47, 62:5,	59:29, 67:38	depth [1] - 84:41
51:23, 52:14, 52:27,	29:31, 30:17, 30:18,	62:12	dealing [11] - 4:6, 4:9,	deputy [5] - 4:40,
52:39, 53:1, 53:45,	30:19, 31:17, 32:18,	creeks [1] - 52:45	17:37, 19:3, 19:7,	16:37, 17:19, 43:16,
54:22, 54:33, 55:28,	33:29, 36:44, 37:27,	criminal [1] - 23:25	26:25, 41:11, 58:2,	43:21
61:39, 63:12, 64:41,	37:33, 37:42, 37:45,	criteria [3] - 18:38,	71:9, 79:24, 89:5	Deputy [1] - 17:16
65:24, 66:33, 67:2,	38:10, 38:20, 38:30,	76:33, 76:34	deals [8] - 14:32,	describe [2] - 66:8,
68:28, 68:31, 68:32,	38:33, 39:22, 41:29,	cross [2] - 34:46,	21:37, 27:40, 32:23,	78:9
68:34, 69:25, 69:32,	41:41, 42:6, 42:23,	43:12	36:19, 38:29, 38:36,	described [4] - 3:2,
71:22, 72:15, 72:27,	42:29, 42:41, 43:23,	cross-reference [1] -	42:38	83:28, 89:6, 89:7
72:29, 72:40, 72:41,	43:40, 45:5, 45:28,	34:46	dealt [10] - 2:18,	describing [1] - 43:12
73:37, 74:8, 74:9,	45:39, 46:4, 46:7,	cross-referencing [1]	17:42, 21:11, 21:25,	describing [1] - 43.12
74:24, 74:38, 75:23,	46:21, 46:30, 50:22,	- 43:12	21:43, 44:43, 57:5,	desired [2] - 24:23,
75:44, 75:45, 76:15,	50:23, 50:37, 50:42,	culminated [1] - 17:41	58:42, 70:24, 89:4	24:26
76:23, 76:30, 76:44,	51:2, 51:9, 52:29,	cultural [1] - 4:32	decision [17] - 24:17,	despite [1] - 86:5
77:35, 78:10, 79:23,	54:17, 55:27, 56:8,	culture [2] - 51:16,	24:35, 24:41, 24:42,	destroyed [2] - 55:13,
80:8, 80:45, 81:1,	56:15, 56:35, 57:29,	54:11	28:32, 28:34, 28:35,	55:14
81:8, 81:11, 81:22,	57:44, 67:18, 72:27,	cumulative [1] - 24:38	28:41, 28:42, 28:44,	detail [8] - 3:38, 11:3,
82:3, 82:17, 82:20,	76:14, 76:19, 76:23,	cup [1] - 83:8	29:7, 54:23, 67:2,	14:20, 17:43, 17:47,
82:23, 82:24, 82:27,	77:1, 79:45, 80:8,	current [8] - 5:29,	77:23, 81:8, 85:30,	21:11, 21:43, 61:24
83:16, 84:1, 84:16,	82:19, 82:36, 82:37,	5:32, 34:22, 34:25,	85:44	detailed [2] - 20:9,
84:19, 86:11, 86:27,	83:2, 86:4, 89:8	37:24, 38:3, 56:30,	decision-makers [1] -	57:3
86:42, 87:16	Councillors [1] -	63:13	24:42	details [5] - 15:34,
Council [8] - 2:3, 3:14,	17:25	curve [2] - 52:40,	decision-making [3] -	15:36, 15:42, 15:43,
13:22, 20:20, 22:23,	Councils [1] - 13:38	52:47	24:35, 24:41, 81:8	90:26
52:12, 65:8, 66:19	councils [16] - 13:45,	custodians [2] - 3:2,	decisions [22] - 24:42,	determinations [2] -
Council" [1] - 67:41	24:10, 24:15, 24:26,	13:32	27:11, 27:25, 27:46,	45:29, 49:26
council's [29] - 5:26,	24:35, 24:47, 25:5,	customer [4] - 70:43,	28:8, 28:26, 30:45,	determine [10] - 7:34,
5:38, 5:46, 6:43, 7:6,	25:7, 25:11, 25:14,	71:10, 72:39, 72:41	39:1, 41:35, 48:37,	8:3, 26:47, 27:14,
14:31, 14:32, 27:24,	25:17, 25:20, 25:22,	cut [4] - 2:16, 47:4,	49:1, 49:4, 49:11,	27:18, 37:27, 41:47,
31:10, 37:20, 39:14,	32:18, 36:42, 65:13	47:11, 59:18	54:24, 67:19, 75:44,	45:23, 57:10, 62:32
41:34, 41:41, 41:43,	Counsel [9] - 1:29,	,	76:13, 79:40, 84:29,	determined [5] - 8:35,
42:1, 45:9, 47:24, 47:44, 49:3, 51:45,	2:6, 8:27, 9:26, 9:28,	D	85:18, 85:19, 85:28	10:43, 31:26, 57:26,
52:16, 52:18, 54:33,	10:17, 31:36, 48:36, 64:10	_	decisive [1] - 5:3	62:32
75:17, 76:13, 77:9,		D. 50 5 57 5	deem [1] - 48:45	determining [1] -
83:34, 87:27, 89:5	couple [7] - 34:30, 36:35, 69:14, 76:2,	DA [8] - 56:5, 57:5,	defective [1] - 49:31	10:20
Councillor [4] - 16:35,	78:47, 81:6, 83:34	69:42, 73:5, 74:7,	define [1] - 37:16	detract [1] - 9:8
16:36, 17:18, 17:24	course [29] - 12:29,	81:26, 84:26, 85:18	defined [1] - 33:41	develop [2] - 25:8,
councillor [35] -	15:30, 16:26, 16:31,	damaged [2] - 55:14	definite [1] - 84:35	26:42
17:18, 28:11, 28:15,	16:32, 21:6, 22:6,	DAs [12] - 48:39,	delay [4] - 7:12, 11:12,	development [19] -
28:32, 28:46, 30:14,	29:18, 29:29, 34:47,	49:38, 49:46, 69:47,	30:44, 73:44	8:41, 24:40, 25:4,
30:28, 32:28, 32:31,	37:4, 37:44, 38:17,	71:43, 73:12, 73:22,	delayed [2] - 62:6,	28:1, 30:47, 54:26,
32:33, 32:35, 32:38,	39:24, 42:39, 44:13,	74:13, 74:23, 81:18, 81:32, 81:37	63:27	64:44, 67:15, 69:39,
32:40, 32:41, 35:6,	45:4, 46:8, 47:39,	date [5] - 9:10, 19:43,	delays [2] - 73:40,	69:40, 72:18, 74:38,
35:8, 35:22, 35:27,	49:6, 49:33, 50:5,	42:39, 72:2, 83:28	83:13	74:42, 75:10, 75:36,
35:29, 35:34, 36:5,	51:4, 52:1, 59:16,	dated [1] - 20:4	delegate [1] - 36:30	76:33, 80:19, 80:28,
36:6, 36:16, 36:29,	59:20, 59:41, 69:44,	David [2] - 1:30, 8:26	delegates [2] - 31:24,	83:27
39:17, 40:9, 42:31,	75:35	day-to-day [6] - 30:39,	32:18	Development [1] -
43:22, 43:31, 43:34,	court [2] - 63:6, 64:32	38:22, 38:46, 40:21,	delineation [2] - 45:2, 45:3	75:20
45:34, 47:10, 48:9,	courts [1] - 62:35	42:7, 42:14	deliver [1] - 87:27	development" [1] -
			Genver [1] - Or.ZI	74:34

developments [1] - 8:41	discussed [3] - 57:6, 57:8, 87:37	dog [1] - 52:44 done [16] - 9:46,	economic [10] - 74:38, 74:42, 74:46, 75:1,	email [1] - 69:6 emanate [1] - 13:47
device [1] - 12:19	discussions [1] -	15:45, 18:23, 29:16,	75:10, 75:36, 80:19,	embark [1] - 47:9
devoid [1] - 49:17	79:29	29:19, 31:34, 31:35,	80:28, 80:33, 83:27	embrace [1] - 48:38
diagram [1] - 40:9	dismiss [2] - 40:15,	44:29, 66:36, 68:17,	Economic [1] - 75:20	emerging [1] - 3:4
difference [1] - 88:11	45:33	70:32, 71:5, 81:24,	economics [2] -	emphasis [1] - 20:22
differences [2] -	disorder [7] - 32:37,	82:4, 88:38, 89:19	74:45, 75:6	emphasise [1] - 57:33
44:12, 44:13	33:3, 35:10, 35:17,	dot [1] - 81:18	ED [1] - 83:10	employee [2] - 3:26,
different [11] - 22:34,	35:30, 35:45, 36:5	double [1] - 56:39	effect [11] - 38:19,	3:33
39:32, 41:13, 41:14,	disorderly [1] - 35:37	doubt [1] - 16:33	54:43, 55:17, 61:47,	employers [1] - 24:31
46:36, 47:35, 65:20,	displeasure [1] -	doughnut [1] - 52:11	62:2, 65:32, 71:40,	employing [1] - 75:38
69:19, 77:39, 80:9,	62:17	down [17] - 2:8, 19:9,	77:8, 77:13, 86:19,	employment [1] - 75:8
80:31	disrespectful [1] -	30:9, 43:26, 44:32,	90:3	employs [1] - 13:39
differing [1] - 88:33	89:6	46:42, 54:44, 67:2,	effecting [1] - 4:32	enable [2] - 11:39,
difficult [7] - 52:31,	disruption [2] - 12:38,	69:19, 71:22, 76:8,	effective [13] - 4:22,	43:35
67:23, 72:25, 72:46,	12:42	78:21, 78:28, 80:47,	5:45, 6:42, 7:5,	enclosing [1] - 18:21
74:11, 74:23, 81:33	dissatisfaction [1] -	81:14, 83:46, 84:1	24:16, 24:19, 26:31,	encounter [1] - 11:47
difficulties [1] - 11:47	63:20	draft [5] - 19:22,	32:42, 41:33, 47:24,	end [10] - 8:23, 9:17,
difficulty [1] - 73:1	distinct [6] - 22:38,	19:30, 19:32, 19:45,	47:43, 72:26, 83:17	15:8, 55:5, 75:26,
diminish [1] - 56:45	23:8, 27:41, 38:32,	20:33	effectively [5] - 25:21,	80:37, 81:47, 83:8,
direct [20] - 5:39, 6:10,	41:17, 46:6	drain [1] - 44:32	31:20, 44:18, 54:37,	83:21, 90:29
6:21, 26:29, 38:31,	distinction [7] - 38:18,	draw [12] - 19:34,	84:10	endeavour [2] - 58:13
39:38, 40:15, 40:20,	38:26, 39:23, 39:38,	23:37, 32:2, 34:19,	effects [2] - 10:42,	61:35
40:21, 41:42, 42:13,	41:12, 42:13, 46:3	34:46, 36:35, 43:10,	24:39	endeavoured [1] -
45:10, 45:13, 45:19,	distinctions [1] - 23:3	54:2, 56:13, 57:9,	efficient [6] - 7:11,	57:18
45:40, 46:9, 57:19,	distinguish [2] -	87:39, 89:16	12:31, 24:19, 41:33,	endeavouring [2] -
63:35, 66:43, 83:25	22:46, 67:13	drawing [1] - 53:42	55:2, 63:22	12:41, 56:22
directed [3] - 8:30,	divergent [1] - 88:37	drawn [1] - 62:28	efficiently [1] - 27:28	endorse [1] - 26:42
8:45, 62:10	diverse [2] - 24:20,	drift [1] - 88:28	effort [1] - 9:22	enforcement [2] -
directing [2] - 27:34,	24:36	drill [1] - 46:42	efforts [2] - 28:9,	23:27, 48:44
27:37	diverted [1] - 63:28	driving [1] - 69:37	30:12	Enforcement [1] -
direction [16] - 10:7,	divided [2] - 88:19,	due [17] - 2:36, 9:35,	eight [1] - 14:43	14:3
10:9, 10:16, 10:25,	88:35	15:29, 16:26, 16:32,	either [9] - 22:47,	engage [4] - 6:38,
11:3, 11:5, 11:11,	Division [2] - 8:16,	21:6, 22:6, 34:47,	25:46, 34:6, 67:8,	71:28, 87:11, 87:16
11:13, 13:9, 31:44,	23:20	39:24, 42:39, 44:13,	67:11, 68:15, 78:11,	engaged [4] - 35:37,
38:21, 61:15, 61:25,	document [23] -	45:4, 49:33, 51:4,	79:29, 79:45	40:26, 66:9, 86:32
62:12, 63:18, 63:28	22:10, 39:20, 44:11,	52:1, 59:16, 72:27	elaboration [1] - 57:4	Engagement [1] -
directions [3] - 13:10,	44:14, 55:39, 55:41,	Duncan [2] - 16:4,	Elders [1] - 3:3	86:36
63:10, 64:5	58:47, 59:6, 67:40,	17:18	Eleanor [1] - 90:22	engagement [1] -
directly [8] - 6:42,	67:41, 67:44, 70:7,	duration [1] - 11:38	elected [26] - 3:27,	31:11
8:31, 10:46, 13:12,	70:14, 70:15, 71:22,	during [19] - 3:40,	5:5, 5:33, 6:17,	engages [1] - 71:22
25:39, 61:21, 63:11,	75:14, 78:16, 78:19,	5:29, 5:32, 9:12,	13:41, 13:43, 14:37,	enhancements [1] -
77:40	79:2, 83:30, 87:10,	9:26, 10:23, 10:28,	14:38, 14:41, 16:3,	73:5
director [1] - 66:33	87:11, 87:14	12:28, 13:43, 16:38,	16:36, 16:37, 17:18,	enquire [1] - 2:8
directors [1] - 31:30	document's [1] -	22:19, 37:24, 37:29,	17:19, 17:38, 20:27,	enquiries [1] - 8:34
disagree [3] - 63:17,	75:28	38:3, 43:30, 59:20,	22:25, 22:39, 30:19,	enquiry [1] - 7:10
85:34, 85:41	documentary [5] -	62:44, 65:7, 68:21 duty [1] - 42:27	32:4, 38:5, 38:19,	enquiry's [1] - 11:29
disagreeing [2] - 75:6,	9:17, 9:39, 15:25,	duty [1] - 42.27 dysfunction [2] - 4:4,	43:22, 54:22, 57:38	enrolled [1] - 14:47
83:6	50:47, 58:33	18:46	election [5] - 16:2, 17:21, 24:2, 33:23,	ensure [17] - 11:18,
disagrees [1] - 28:32	documentation [3] - 75:1, 81:23, 81:26	10.40	43:26	11:26, 12:31, 12:37,
disappointed [2] - 63:18, 83:9	DOCUMENTS [2] -	E	elections [2] - 14:42,	20:25, 20:31, 25:11,
•		E	65:24	26:34, 26:37, 31:16,
discard [1] - 50:7	18:18, 59:8 documents [18] -		electronic [5] - 16:38,	57:43, 61:45, 62:33,
discern [2] - 23:4,		early [1] - 90:30	16:39, 16:47, 17:6,	63:10, 63:22, 64:34,
86:18	8:20, 9:11, 9:34, 10:20, 15:14, 18:15	ease [1] - 22:36	19:21	73:38
discharge [1] - 31:20	10:20, 15:14, 18:15, 20:16, 23:36, 23:38,	east [1] - 85:4	ELECTRONIC [1] -	ensuring [1] - 27:27
discontinued [1] -		easy [2] - 23:4, 88:41	17:13	entirely [1] - 34:9
55:31	32:3, 45:3, 49:32, 53:43, 58:46, 75:28,	ecologically [1] -	elects [1] - 13:40	entitled [1] - 25:44
discretion [1] - 12:31 discuss [1] - 4:43	75:30, 87:32, 88:15	24:40	element [1] - 37:31	environment [1] -
				24:32

Environmental [3] -55:35 explanations [2] factors [1] - 56:44 findings [9] - 7:28, 45:2, 85:29 22:33, 54:37, 76:34 example [9] - 8:40, facts [1] - 8:1 7:31, 7:34, 7:39, 8:2, equivalent [1] - 13:40 43:4, 44:6, 49:30, exploration [1] - 20:41 factual [3] - 8:12, 8:10, 10:5, 23:24, 49:45, 81:41, 86:2, ergo [1] - 41:16 **explore** [3] - 3:38, 46:31, 47:13 45:29 88:6, 88:7 fine [3] - 55:47, 59:27, 39:24, 50:42 failed [2] - 35:25, Ernest [1] - 54:2 especially [3] - 45:25. 88:30 examples [4] - 42:45, explored [16] - 9:3, 43.41 69:36, 77:6, 87:4 finish [1] - 78:46 49:23, 54:18 9:11, 9:16, 9:21, failing [2] - 14:8, 29:7 excellent [2] - 13:28, 9:33, 9:38, 21:6, finished [2] - 84:46, establish [1] - 3:16 fails [1] - 12:7 52:28 85:46 established [6] - 5:19, 21:21, 26:15, 29:9, failure [4] - 11:12, exceptionally [1] -30:17, 30:21, 37:32, fires [1] - 55:13 32:32, 32:34, 32:46 8:29, 8:34, 46:14, 6:32 45:4, 49:19, 54:41 first [31] - 2:1, 7:22, 76:17, 76:46 fair [3] - 65:12, 69:26, establishing [1] - 5:23 excess [1] - 50:11 exploring [1] - 38:33 13:7, 16:5, 16:14, 71:37 exclude [1] - 56:45 express [3] - 9:21, 16:35, 37:12, 37:20, establishment [1] fairly [2] - 24:29, 29:12 **excuse** [1] - 89:16 29:6. 85:15 fairness [2] - 8:9, 37:31, 38:45, 39:29, 3:36 expressed [6] - 47:36, 45:17, 49:23, 51:12, et [2] - 63:14, 77:3 excused [3] - 89:23, 18:29 89:28. 89:33 51:8, 62:39, 76:12, 53:18, 56:25, 56:33, ethically [1] - 24:29 **fall** [8] - 8:39, 8:44, 56:38, 57:44, 58:3, executive [5] - 22:47, 85:14, 86:47 9:38. 11:8. 48:14. evaluate [1] - 25:13 51:16, 54:42, 56:8, expressing [1] - 69:2 60:3, 63:42, 69:41, 50:8, 50:13, 57:7 event [9] - 12:44, 13:4, 70:41, 71:9, 79:21, 66:33 expressions [1] - 7:32 falling [2] - 6:41, 11:7 47:41, 55:16, 63:36, 84:45, 85:45, 86:2, Executive [1] - 32:36 expressly [3] - 6:12, 69:17, 81:25, 83:28, falls [1] - 48:19 89:4 exercise [5] - 24:11, 57:14. 76:25 83:36 familiar [1] - 16:33 26:3, 27:12, 31:23, expulsion [2] - 26:4, firstly [3] - 37:26, events [5] - 6:23, 6:26, familiarise [2] - 11:10, 50:36, 64:39 21:44, 55:1, 81:38 61:37 35:27 42:41 fit [6] - 8:8, 33:39, exercised [2] - 7:43, extend [1] - 3:4 eventually [1] - 19:33 family [1] - 12:41 48:45, 49:47, 59:39, evidence [50] - 2:14, 9:42 **extended** [3] - 5:17, far [3] - 26:34, 26:37, 87.44 5:20, 23:12 Exeter [1] - 13:27 2:36, 3:40, 4:2, 7:33, 71:32 exhaustive [1] - 56:12 extension [2] - 4:46, **five** [2] - 65:26, 75:40 8:7, 8:19, 9:16, 9:26, fault [1] - 12:7 fix [1] - 81:3 9:29, 9:30, 9:39, Exhibit [9] - 15:19, 21.12 favourites [1] - 71:30 fixed [1] - 45:22 9:44, 10:2, 10:3, 17:1, 17:5, 18:15, extensively [1] - 32:8 favouritism [2] - 85:9, flag [8] - 22:11, 30:16, 10:18, 10:23, 10:28, 22:3, 58:45, 59:13, extent [3] - 6:23, 87:8 67:4, 79:5 43:1, 43:9, 44:6, 10:37, 10:47, 13:4, 14:30, 73:4 feasible [1] - 58:19 13:7, 13:10, 13:13, **EXHIBIT** [4] - 15:21, 44:27, 51:32, 54:47 extra [1] - 78:47 feature [1] - 88:23 flesh [1] - 39:45 13:15, 18:44, 25:22, 17:13, 18:18, 59:8 extraordinary [4] features [1] - 7:18 flexibility [1] - 48:8 26:14, 37:40, 37:44, exhibits [2] - 15:25, 4:11, 4:37, 19:47, February [2] - 51:39, 49:39, 50:20, 50:23, fobbed [1] - 79:46 63:2 51:12 51.41 50:28, 50:36, 50:39, focus [15] - 6:29, exist [1] - 40:42 extrapolate [1] - 57:42 feedback [10] - 2:9, existed [1] - 57:23 45:38, 47:42, 49:12, 50:47, 55:41, 56:34, extrapolation [1] -67:12, 68:11, 68:35, 57:3, 57:11, 57:39, 49:37, 70:24, 70:25, existing [1] - 68:39 53:20 68:39, 68:41, 69:31, 59:20, 61:36, 64:32, 70:29, 71:9, 71:15, exists [1] - 13:14 extremely [1] - 13:29 79:10, 79:15, 84:41 67:47, 89:15, 89:28, 73:7, 73:20, 74:32, expand [1] - 17:40 felt [5] - 51:10, 63:29, 89:38 74:35, 87:30 expect [11] - 3:39, 66:36, 67:21, 69:11 evidence-based [1] focused [3] - 70:42, 10:25, 12:1, 49:24, festival [2] - 81:46, 25:22 50:27. 50:36. 50:40. 73:5, 87:41 85:21 face [4] - 64:33, 70:9, evident [1] - 73:40 focuses [1] - 14:37 51:15, 51:19, 55:16, few [11] - 37:12, 37:18, 72:47 ex [2] - 51:20, 56:34 follow [2] - 73:34, 80:1 56:19 41:45, 43:1, 50:30, face-to-face [1] - 70:9 ex-staff [2] - 51:20, follow-up [1] - 80:1 expected [1] - 58:10 54:13, 65:38, 69:39, facilitate [1] - 28:5 56:34 followed [9] - 18:3, **expel** [1] - 35:6 69:45, 77:43, 78:25 facilitated [1] - 35:45 exactly [1] - 77:27 21:44, 56:33, 86:26, expelled [4] - 25:46, fifth [1] - 83:13 facilities [1] - 61:40 exam [1] - 82:32 90:12, 90:13, 90:21, 26:8, 35:24, 35:36 fifthly [1] - 7:45 facing [3] - 3:47, examination [5] -90:22 expended [1] - 61:33 files [1] - 20:17 18:43, 51:18 following [13] - 7:20, 20:41, 30:25, 43:39, experience [8] fill [1] - 13:29 fact [16] - 7:28, 7:31, 50:19, 51:5 8:4, 13:15, 22:36, 12:34, 14:12, 55:20, final [6] - 10:35, 10:37, 7:34, 8:10, 8:38, **EXAMINATION**[1] -23:10, 24:10, 24:34, 57:19, 65:12, 79:16, 13:11, 29:32, 37:6, 9:29, 10:31, 19:21, 25:3, 30:39, 32:29, 64:24 79:30, 84:6 56:35 38:19, 56:39, 57:13, 58:10, 58:11, 77:30 examinations [1] explain [5] - 57:45, finally [6] - 8:7, 9:1, 57:21, 73:22, 74:41, 56:10 follows [4] - 3:41, 68:2, 72:11, 73:6, 20:25, 27:27, 62:39, 78:18, 78:39 16:4, 18:40, 26:27 **examine** [1] - 8:42 77:36 87:20 fact-finding [1] -Food [3] - 69:16, 82:5, examined [3] - 9:12, explaining [1] - 46:35 financial [2] - 26:34, 10:31 82:13 56:16, 56:43 explanation [1] -66:12 factor [1] - 80:37 food [2] - 69:17, 81:46 examining [2] - 55:30, 85:27 finder [1] - 57:21

foreshadow [1] -50:30 foreshadowed [1] -53:17 foreshadowing [1] -19:10 forgot [1] - 14:5 form [10] - 9:17, 9:39, 11:41, 16:39, 21:4, 31:4, 34:20, 36:45, 59:3, 63:37 formal [2] - 72:3, 72:12 **formality** [1] - 64:26 formally [4] - 2:47, 15:12, 58:36, 58:37 formed [5] - 4:29, 10:34, 10:36, 27:46, 57:39 former [2] - 13:38, 45:22 forming [1] - 72:16 **forms** [1] - 10:4 forward [4] - 11:23, 45:40, 46:42, 78:29 forwarded [1] - 63:36 four [4] - 2:24, 5:24, 13:24, 65:23 fourth [1] - 81:18 fourthly [2] - 7:37, 51:22 framework [7] - 24:18, 24:22, 25:5, 28:2, 40:2, 44:47, 51:46 frameworks [1] -39:28 frankly [1] - 11:39 free [2] - 73:7, 89:28 frequently [1] - 51:7 Friends [2] - 90:11, 90:13 front [7] - 15:1, 19:23, 30:8. 34:2. 67:39. 79:1, 83:2 fulfil [4] - 5:41, 37:38, 45:12, 45:41 fulfilled [1] - 37:29 full [1] - 13:39 full-time [1] - 13:39 fully [5] - 5:27, 11:21, 37:21, 37:27, 57:45 fulsome [2] - 11:18, 61:14 function [5] - 8:3, 10:31, 40:33, 49:19, 49:22 functionality [1] -52:41 functioning [1] -

functions [24] - 3:23, 3:29, 5:36, 5:46, 6:43, 7:6, 13:46, 14:31, 24:11, 24:22, 25:1, 27:12, 30:35, 30:39, 31:21, 31:23, 31:32, 38:13, 38:40, 38:44, 47:25, 47:44, 76:23, 81:22 funding [1] - 81:3 future [9] - 14:10, 24:39, 45:15, 45:26, 50:25, 83:17, 83:26, 83:30, 87:28

G

gained [1] - 9:9 Gair [2] - 16:4, 17:18 gallery [1] - 65:4 gap [1] - 16:42 Garry [2] - 16:19, 17:19 Gazette [2] - 6:5, 34:44 gazetted [1] - 17:45 gazetting [1] - 23:14 general [37] - 3:40, 10:12, 17:21, 22:37, 24:11, 26:19, 27:15, 27:33, 30:35, 30:38, 31:24, 31:46, 34:32, 38:40, 38:44, 39:40, 40:3, 40:15, 40:26, 40:32, 40:33, 41:16, 41:32, 41:40, 42:9, 42:34, 42:35, 44:20, 47:47, 48:42, 51:12, 56:32, 63:13, 66:3, 68:34, 74:22, 82:18 generally [6] - 23:21, 58:7, 59:21, 59:29, 68:26, 83:16 generations [1] -24:39 geographical [1] -13:30 gig [1] - 67:26 given [25] - 2:17, 9:35, 10:47, 13:13, 21:28, 23:18, 31:17, 37:15, 42:40, 57:4, 57:17, 57:34, 59:23, 61:39, 62:21, 63:10, 63:29, 63:33, 64:4, 67:47, 68:10, 78:37, 78:38, 85:29, 86:2 Glover [1] - 1:25 goals [6] - 25:7, 25:9,

25:11, 25:14, 25:16, 40:1 gonna [4] - 71:28, 77:24, 82:7, 83:32 Gordon [1] - 16:7 govern [2] - 23:38, 32:4 governance [2] -73:37, 73:41 governed [1] - 22:26 governing [47] - 5:14, 5:26, 5:38, 6:9, 6:18, 13:22, 13:41, 14:20, 14:33, 14:37, 16:3, 21:8, 22:24, 22:38, 23:39, 24:2, 26:18, 26:26, 26:27, 27:31, 27:41, 27:45, 27:47, 28:6, 28:8, 28:26, 28:44, 30:46, 31:3, 31:10, 31:43, 32:5, 37:21, 38:8, 38:29, 39:39, 39:46, 40:26, 40:32, 40:35, 41:17, 45:9, 45:19, 45:26, 46:9, 54:29, 54:43 aovernment (5) -

government [5] - 34:32, 72:45, 77:25, 77:26, 85:24
Government [25] -

Government [25] 3:12, 3:14, 3:15,
3:21, 4:19, 5:41, 6:5,
7:41, 8:25, 8:35,
14:2, 14:16, 18:4,
21:41, 22:17, 23:40,
24:1, 24:26, 25:29,
26:17, 45:11, 56:32,
64:46, 81:2
Graham [2] - 16:5,
16:6

grant [2] - 2:23, 2:29 granted [2] - 11:19, 59:30 grateful [1] - 78:36

great [2] - 78:40, 83:44 greater [1] - 63:5

green [1] - 83:39 Greens [1] - 16:7 grey [3] - 29:4, 29:8, 40:34

ground [1] - 88:41 grounds [1] - 26:9 Group [1] - 82:13 group [8] - 16:10,

41:42, 65:19, 65:22, 65:29, 66:17, 73:18, 78:10

groups [23] - 14:43, 56:21, 56:22, 65:33,

65:39, 65:40, 65:43, 65:47, 66:1, 66:4, 66:11, 66:13, 68:28, 71:41, 72:16, 75:4, 77:17, 77:44, 80:30, 81:7, 81:8, 81:10, 81:16 grow [1] - 80:42

grows [1] - 75:27 growth [3] - 73:28, 74:46, 75:1 guaranteed [1] - 58:26 guess [2] - 49:3, 77:17 guide [1] - 42:42 guideline [1] - 23:36 guiding [2] - 24:10, 39:43

Gundungurra [2] - 3:1, 13:32 **guys** [3] - 72:45,

83:41, 89:19

Н

H-o-r-t-o-n [1] - 64:29 Halstead [5] - 16:19, 16:36, 17:16, 17:26, 17:32 Hancock [6] - 3:12, 17:44, 18:23, 21:45,

23:12, 37:11 hand [5] - 3:9, 41:17, 42:14, 52:16, 54:11 handbook [2] - 39:18, 40:9

hands [1] - 70:37 happy [2] - 68:9, 78:15 hard [5] - 12:10, 19:27, 34:6, 44:32, 69:7 Haslinger [1] - 90:10

headed [1] - 58:46 HEADED [1] - 59:8 heading [5] - 80:39, 84:42, 85:44, 86:35, 87:20

health [5] - 3:47, 17:25, 18:42, 52:44, 57:16

Health [1] - 52:47 hear [7] - 6:34, 38:17, 46:26, 50:36, 58:5, 62:25, 89:7 heard [9] - 43:36, 48:12, 48:23, 59:42,

59:43, 59:45, 73:10, 74:22, 83:40 **hearing** [12] - 10:44, 11:2, 12:18, 16:32,

61:20, 62:26, 62:42, 74:5, 74:24

hearings [27] - 2:2, 8:19, 9:12, 9:27, 10:9, 10:24, 10:41, 11:2, 11:6, 11:27, 11:36, 11:39, 12:6, 12:11, 12:34, 12:45, 13:3, 13:5, 61:18, 61:23, 61:34, 61:46,

62:6, 62:33, 62:45,

63:26

44:34, 55:20, 61:16,

heart [1] - 6:27 held [8] - 3:33, 4:12, 4:38, 14:42, 17:16, 17:22, 17:43, 88:38 help [9] - 16:29, 50:33, 64:18, 66:21, 66:29, 75:1, 80:41, 83:3, 85:40 helpful [1] - 9:10

helpfully [1] - 52:38 helping [1] - 85:32 helps [2] - 71:3, 83:4 heritage [1] - 52:46 herself [1] - 40:27 Hewson [3] - 1:31,

2:7, 8:25 **high** [6] - 38:37, 39:31, 52:9, 52:10, 84:15, 84:19

high-level [2] - 38:37, 52:9

higher [2] - 13:35, 66:35

Highlands [5] - 64:40, 65:16, 71:14, 84:33, 88:25 hire [1] - 84:27

17:41, 65:18 hitting [1] - 69:44 hold [2] - 3:13, 19:47 honestly [1] - 27:28

history [3] - 7:9,

honesty [1] - 42:28 Honourable [1] - 3:12 hope [4] - 64:31, 82:14, 82:45, 90:30

hopeful [1] - 14:12 Horton [12] - 58:3, 63:43, 63:45, 64:22, 64:26, 64:28, 66:28, 78:43, 89:14, 89:23, 80:25, 80:27

89:25, 89:27 **HORTON** [4] - 63:47, 64:2, 64:15, 64:20 **hostility** [3] - 4:2, 18:44, 19:13

hourglass [2] - 39:14,

32:42

39:21 **importantly** [1] - 7:45 indication [2] - 9:30, 15:41, 16:4, 17:42, interactions [1] - 89:7 housing [2] - 75:9, impose [1] - 7:47 58:27 17:43, 18:3, 21:28, interacts [1] - 43:43 83:31 imposed [1] - 33:36 indicative [2] - 21:8, 23:14, 23:19, 23:34, interchangeably [1] -29:29, 36:45, 37:9, huge [2] - 81:31, imposing [2] - 3:22, 21:14 6:18 88:10 indistinct [2] - 78:6, 38:18, 45:35, 46:13, 3:29 interest [4] - 24:37, 47:22, 47:32, 47:41, **imposition** [1] - 4:14 83:10 42:29 61:43 62:30 individual [17] - 5:34, 48:7, 48:31, 48:32, ı impression [1] - 67:11 interested [3] - 46:26, 48:35, 48:41, 50:1, 8:42, 9:45, 16:10, 58:17, 90:28 improper [5] - 5:33, 50:9, 55:2, 56:27, 10:3, 36:28, 38:4, 16:14, 27:41, 37:32, interesting [3] - 83:19, i.e [1] - 45:21 57:18, 59:29, 61:13, 38:10, 38:36, 45:28, 44:47 83:37 lan [5] - 16:20, 16:36, 46:4, 46:7, 46:21, 61:31, 62:2, 62:4, interests [7] - 8:13, improve [2] - 20:10, 21:40, 82:40, 82:42 62:17, 62:20, 62:32. 46:30, 49:38, 49:46, 24:30, 28:3, 44:21, 55:2 ICAC [1] - 23:27 62:40, 63:1, 63:4, 49:47 44:22, 65:30, 78:5 improved [2] - 70:42, idea [3] - 66:35, 82:26, 63:23, 63:30, 70:26, individually [1] -71:10 interference [4] - 5:33, 86:5 78:35 59:25 improvement[1] -38:4, 44:47, 54:17 identification [2] -INQUIRY [2] - 1:12, individuals [3] - 8:31, interim [11] - 5:16, 64:45 16:27, 67:39 90:38 9:25, 47:16 10:11, 22:18, 51:17, Improvement [17] identified [7] - 3:46, Inquiry [1] - 2:3 induction [2] - 30:18, 51:25, 51:30, 54:9, 3:45, 4:14, 4:18, 4:15, 5:4, 9:32, 9:33, inquiry's [6] - 6:5, 37:34 4:20, 4:30, 5:7, 18:6, 55:8, 55:31, 56:3, 56:4, 78:10 10:13, 12:23, 15:45, industries [3] - 66:9, 56:30 18:22, 18:25, 18:33, identifies [1] - 79:9 50:17, 63:2 19:20, 19:40, 19:46, 66:11, 80:32 internet [1] - 15:44 identify [7] - 25:5, inside [1] - 67:23 20:6, 20:21, 20:33, Industries' [1] - 71:15 interpolate [1] - 14:4 25:7, 39:47, 45:18, insofar [3] - 49:22, 21:23 Industry [2] - 64:41, interpretation [1] -47:12. 47:15. 78:13 57:8, 57:19 improvements [1] -65:17 77:39 identifying [1] - 9:11 instance [2] - 31:37, inevitable [1] - 12:42 24:23 interrupt [6] - 16:9, identities [1] - 16:27 inevitably [1] - 62:5 51:12 improving [1] - 4:34 20:30, 21:18, 29:27, identity [1] - 10:1 instances [2] - 69:43, **imputes** [1] - 36:28 inexperience [1] -70:3, 74:17 ignore [1] - 50:7 84:15 IN [1] - 17:14 84:16 interrupted [2] ignored [2] - 6:23, instruct [1] - 59:39 in my submission infer [1] - 57:22 10:41, 61:46 9:31 instrument [1] - 74:44 interruption [3] - 12:4, infighting [1] - 67:18 [11] - 31:42, 35:40, Illawarra [5] - 66:20, instruments [1] -43:37, 62:33 37:26. 38:15. 38:20. inform [1] - 8:8 66:31, 66:32, 68:7, 39:44, 45:16, 45:38, 73:27 interventions [1] information [9] -83:10 insurances [1] - 81:33 48:33, 50:17, 55:25 16:37, 23:26, 31:18, 3:37 image [2] - 12:15, integral [1] - 9:18 in-depth [1] - 84:41 44:25, 48:45, 63:36, interviewed [1] -52:27 integrated [7] - 24:18, **inability** [2] - 67:15, 66:4, 78:24, 82:26 54:10 immediately [3] -24:21, 24:46, 25:4, 67:16 informed [5] - 27:24, interviews [3] - 54:12, 43:33, 50:8, 55:40 25:15, 28:1, 40:1 37:33, 37:40, 48:9, 68:5, 70:32 inadequate [1] - 21:7 impact [7] - 5:45, integrates [1] - 53:43 include [5] - 7:1, 7:19, 62:16 intrude [1] - 38:40 6:42, 7:5, 47:23, integrity [2] - 42:28, 8:37, 15:33, 20:27 informing [1] - 6:25 investigation [3] -47:43, 72:17, 84:17 44:26 including [7] - 19:20, informs [1] - 47:47 20:26, 20:32, 20:34 impartiality [1] - 42:28 intend [8] - 12:1, 13:5, 20:16, 23:15, 23:27, initial [1] - 20:38 investigations [1] impersonal [1] - 36:27 27:5. 27:10. 36:11 **Initiatives** [1] - 74:33 32:11, 49:33, 50:41, 51:26 implement [7] - 7:46, 56:19, 56:29, 56:35 inconsistency [1] -Inn [1] - 1:19 invitation [1] - 19:38 27:5, 30:44, 31:30, intended [3] - 9:8, 54:32 input [1] - 9:20 invite [1] - 13:17 31:46, 39:39, 40:3 32:41, 56:45 inconsistent [3] inquire [6] - 6:9, 7:23, invited [4] - 8:31, implementation [4] intends [1] - 62:18 33:19, 33:27, 36:31 69:15, 82:20, 82:24 37:28, 45:20, 45:23, 30:47, 39:1, 39:27, intent [1] - 20:20 incorporated [2] involve [2] - 40:35, 56:6 68:1 intention [11] - 3:44, 33:5, 36:11 inquiries [1] - 15:42 42.6 implemented [2] indeed [2] - 21:32, 4:28, 18:8, 18:21, inquiry [80] - 3:13, involved [7] - 68:1, 71:37, 78:41 18:25, 19:46, 20:5, 79:15 3:16, 3:36, 5:19, 68:3, 68:6, 70:8, implementing [1] -21:36, 22:2, 40:36, Independent [7] -5:23, 5:44, 6:30, 70:34, 83:34, 84:30 41:35 61:19 16:4. 16:6. 16:18. 7:16, 7:17, 7:18, **IPART**[1] - 14:2 implication [1] - 6:14 interact [6] - 23:39, 16:19, 16:20, 16:21 7:22, 7:27, 8:8, 8:18, irregularities [1] import [3] - 46:18, 31:42, 36:37, 37:4, independent [1] - 4:24 8:20, 8:26, 8:29, 56:4 74:21 88:36 40:31, 65:7 indeterminate [1] -8:32, 8:42, 9:2, 9:4, **Islanders** [1] - 3:5 important [11] - 9:18, interacted [2] - 50:44, 7:10 9:6, 9:18, 9:23, 9:32, isolate [1] - 62:5 21:29, 30:27, 46:30, 54:42 9:34. 9:44. 9:47. index [1] - 52:37 isolation [4] - 52:32, 50:5, 50:31, 63:29, interaction [5] - 37:1, indicate [5] - 4:5, 4:7, 10:19, 10:35, 10:45, 61:30, 62:1, 62:11 71:20, 74:44, 84:2, 39:23, 50:22, 80:2, 11:24, 12:10, 13:21, 10:33, 19:1, 19:5 issue [19] - 3:44, 4:28,

indicated [1] - 90:26

88:16

14:18, 14:32, 14:36,

80:3

10:34, 18:8, 18:22,

20:5, 46:36, 47:6, 62:19, 62:21, 63:25, 63:34, 69:40, 71:21, 72.8 72.9 73.31 76:29, 89:4 issued [13] - 3:43, 3:46, 4:17, 4:27, 8:30, 10:7, 18:6, 18:25, 18:26, 19:33, 20:21, 21:24, 32:36 issues [26] - 6:27, 6:37, 6:40, 7:5, 9:11, 9:15, 9:21, 9:37, 40:40, 48:20, 50:32, 53:2, 56:13, 57:6, 66:42, 67:10, 69:1, 69:9, 69:15, 69:37, 70:30, 72:46, 74:5, 75:5, 85:3, 85:25 it" [1] - 86:16 it'll [2] - 34:13, 90:30 iterations [2] - 32:10, 44:10 itself [5] - 13:37, 37:10, 41:15, 63:13, 87:5

J

Jan [1] - 90:21
job [5] - 49:2, 71:5,
77:25, 78:2, 89:20
jobs [1] - 73:20
John [1] - 90:12
judge [1] - 51:47
July [1] - 17:23
jump [1] - 43:47
jumping [2] - 68:46,
69:19
jurisdiction [1] - 36:20
justice [1] - 24:37
justify [1] - 50:19

K

keen [2] - 9:14, 58:24 keep [4] - 27:9, 27:24, 83:39, 86:32 Ken [2] - 16:19, 16:36 kept [2] - 7:19, 59:5 key [2] - 25:5, 87:12 kicked [1] - 84:1 kilometres [1] - 13:23 kind [8] - 7:5, 8:43, 9:4, 9:47, 15:43, 23:4, 63:5, 85:29 knock [1] - 87:10 known [1] - 61:25

L

lack [10] - 21:8, 21:14,

31:35, 54:23, 54:24,

75:22, 80:26, 83:27,

Labor [1] - 16:5

85:7. 85:17

54:38

61:34

lacking [1] - 46:19

land [3] - 3:2, 47:2,

lapse [1] - 14:17

large [2] - 21:35,

Larry [1] - 16:18

last [12] - 52:12,

57:31, 57:38, 62:36,

65:24, 65:26, 66:19,

78:21, 81:21, 84:13, 86:34, 88:27 lastly [1] - 50:17 late [2] - 73:10, 86:42 latter [1] - 45:23 law [3] - 23:27, 23:28, 48:44 lawful [1] - 30:44 lawfully [1] - 9:2 lawyers [1] - 66:11 lead [5] - 3:36, 4:4, 7:9, 18:45, 62:5 lead-up [1] - 3:36 leadership [4] - 24:16, 26:31, 54:21, 86:25 leads [2] - 49:20, 74:45 learn [1] - 88:26 least [22] - 21:20, 31:36, 32:5, 32:45, 33:18, 43:1, 43:41, 52:13, 52:17, 52:28, 55:32, 62:6, 63:21, 73:27, 74:9, 75:40, 82:19, 82:35, 82:37, 83:43, 85:36, 85:37 leave [13] - 2:23, 2:29, 15:37, 29:40, 44:38, 59:19, 59:25, 59:28, 59:30, 59:34, 59:36, 59:38, 59:40 leaving [1] - 77:6 led [2] - 49:17, 85:7 **left** [2] - 64:17, 70:37 legal [1] - 7:34 legislation [2] - 38:16, 46:13 legislative [1] - 20:23 length [1] - 7:10 **LEP** [1] - 54:35 letter [4] - 18:21, 19:19, 20:38, 21:36

57:28, 63:19, 64:45, 66:3, 66:35, 68:27, 68:34, 70:1, 74:47, 75:8, 77:26, 77:29, 80:44, 86:15, 86:28, 87:8, 87:45 levels [1] - 66:10 life [2] - 88:23, 88:25 life's [1] - 88:31 light [2] - 48:45, 71:2 likely [6] - 4:4, 14:13, 14:17, 18:45, 36:32, 50.46 likewise [1] - 49:1 limb [1] - 45:17 limit [2] - 10:43, 61:19 **limitations** [3] - 7:19, 62:41. 80:36 limited [2] - 7:1, 8:37 limps [1] - 90:3 line [7] - 12:35, 40:37, 50:37, 50:41, 55:25, 58:9, 67:16 lines [1] - 9:32 linked [1] - 87:42 list [11] - 2:17, 2:24, 13:5, 56:12, 58:10, 58:17, 70:17, 73:3, 90:5, 90:17, 90:20 listen [1] - 73:1 listening [4] - 48:31, 49:35, 51:24, 53:46 literally [1] - 7:2 live [12] - 11:22, 11:28, 11:30, 11:47, 12:15, 12:29, 12:46, 51:2, 62:44, 62:45, 88:26 live-streamed [2] -11:28, 62:44 live-streaming [1] -11:30 lived [1] - 64:42 lives [1] - 12:38 lobby [9] - 66:1, 72:16, 75:4, 77:17, 77:44. 80:30. 81:7. 81:8, 81:16 lobby-type [1] - 72:16 lobbying [2] - 77:45, 77.47 local [18] - 14:41, 24:20, 24:27, 24:28, 24:30, 24:36, 25:6, 25:20, 26:32, 27:7, 28:4, 28:5, 28:15, 34:32, 73:26, 76:34, 80:19, 80:28

level [22] - 38:37,

46:42, 52:9, 52:18,

3:15, 3:21, 4:19, 5:40, 7:41, 8:25, 8:34, 14:2, 14:16, 18:4, 21:41, 22:17, 23:40, 24:1, 25:29, 26:17, 45:11, 54:37, 56:32 logical [1] - 57:35 logistics [1] - 82:7 long-term [1] - 24:38 look [6] - 34:22, 34:25, 66:12, 66:14, 78:20, 84:32 looked [2] - 59:4, 74:40 looking [5] - 47:11, 47:12, 53:22, 67:21, 86:31 looks [1] - 65:32 loop [1] - 42:12 loose [2] - 72:2, 72:12 loses [1] - 77:18 low [1] - 25:29 lower [1] - 53:1 luck [1] - 89:18 **LUNCHEON** [1] - 60:7 luncheon [3] - 61:12, 62:15, 63:31

М

main [1] - 13:25

maintain [6] - 25:15,

28:10, 30:12, 42:24, 62:13, 72:26 maintaining [4] -28:47, 29:17, 36:31, 44:26 majority [4] - 5:5, 6:30, 28:32, 28:34 makers [1] - 24:42 manage [5] - 12:36, 25:20, 39:39, 59:40, 61:22 managed [1] - 65:20 management [15] -22:47, 23:1, 30:40, 31:31, 31:45, 38:21, 38:46, 41:41, 42:14, 71:19, 71:29, 72:43, 79:44, 80:2, 82:11 management's [1] -14:34 manager [25] - 10:12, 17:21, 26:19, 27:15, 27:33, 30:36, 30:38, 31:24, 31:46, 38:41, 38:45, 39:40, 40:15, 40:27, 40:32, 40:33,

41:16, 41:32, 41:40, 42:9, 42:34, 42:35, 56:32, 63:13, 64:45 manager's [1] - 40:3 managers [1] - 82:18 mandatory [6] - 18:38, 19:18, 33:21, 33:22, 33:28, 36:13 manifest [1] - 37:35 manifested [1] - 87:5 manifests [1] - 54:22 map [1] - 13:28 MARCH[1] - 90:39 March [14] - 1:38, 4:27, 4:36, 4:38, 4:47, 5:13, 10:7, 14:39, 17:27, 21:11, 21:44, 21:45, 22:2, 22:16 margins [1] - 81:30 Mark [1] - 90:22 marked [3] - 15:12, 16:47, 18:16 **MARKED**[1] - 18:18 Markwart [2] - 16:7, 17:24 mask [1] - 15:41 match [2] - 39:33, 49:39 matches [1] - 19:32 material [3] - 22:3, 23:27, 58:41 materials [1] - 31:40 matrix [4] - 10:4, 46:31, 47:13, 49:6 matter [17] - 3:20, 5:44, 7:38, 8:13, 19:18, 36:19, 36:23, 47:22, 49:18, 61:8, 62:7, 62:29, 62:31, 63:33, 64:26, 71:44, 90:2 matters [28] - 5:34, 6:9, 6:24, 6:37, 7:23, 8:38, 8:43, 9:1, 9:3, 9:5, 17:23, 18:32, 25:40, 31:7, 33:5, 36:40, 38:11, 46:35, 48:1, 49:24, 50:20, 50:23, 54:39, 56:2, 56:13, 57:43, 59:1, maximise [1] - 25:17 may's [2] - 5:17, 5:20 **Mayor** [1] - 17:16 mayor [16] - 4:21, 4:40, 13:41, 16:36, 17:16, 17:18, 30:46, 31:3, 31:9, 42:36,

43:15, 43:16, 43:21

Local [22] - 3:11, 3:14,

mayors [3] - 13:42, 31:16, 57:30 McLaughlin [1] - 16:5 mean [16] - 6:22, 29:31, 33:4, 38:7, 38:34, 39:32, 40:34, 65:29, 66:30, 72:6, 72:11, 78:4, 80:35, 81:3, 84:32, 85:24 meaning [1] - 33:6 means [8] - 7:18, 8:18, 32:28, 37:18, 47:30, 56:12, 70:32, 87:13 meant [2] - 77:36, 77:37 meat [1] - 35:39 median [1] - 13:34 medians [1] - 13:35 mediation [1] - 4:23 meet [5] - 24:20, 25:8, 25:23, 76:32, 76:33 meeting [43] - 4:11, 4:13, 4:37, 4:38, 4:40, 16:35, 19:14, 19:47, 21:13, 25:45, 25:46, 25:47, 26:1, 26:8, 32:9, 32:38, 33:31, 35:24, 35:27, 35:36, 36:6, 36:17, 36:32, 42:45, 43:17, 43:23, 43:31, 50:24, 51:12, 69:18, 72:16, 76:30, 82:12, 82:14, 82:20, 82:24, 82:26, 82:29, 82:45, 83:9, 83:41, 86:27 Meeting [6] - 33:40, 35:41, 36:9, 36:14, 36:39, 43:4 MEETINGS [1] - 17:13 meetings [23] - 4:22, 16:25, 16:30, 16:38, 17:6, 19:16, 26:12, 33:3. 33:15. 33:30. 37:35, 41:23, 42:31, 43:40, 50:47, 51:2, 69:3. 72:3. 72:12. 78:26, 82:25, 86:11 member [13] - 3:25, 3:33, 11:43, 27:44, 27:46, 28:41, 36:29, 40:25, 42:32, 62:16, 66:32, 75:20, 82:35 members [70] - 2:14, 5:26, 5:38, 11:16, 11:20, 11:26, 11:30, 11:35, 12:5, 20:28, 21:29, 32:18, 33:29, 37:20, 45:5, 45:8, 48:30, 49:24, 49:40,

51:1, 51:7, 51:10, 51:20, 51:22, 51:27, 54:10, 54:12, 55:32, 55:36, 56:25, 56:26, 56:34, 56:40, 56:43, 57:1, 57:13, 62:4, 66:9, 67:17, 68:2, 68:30, 68:35, 69:1, 69:4, 69:7, 69:47, 70:10, 70:11, 71:40, 72:25, 73:26, 73:30, 74:1, 75:45, 75:47, 76:26, 76:28, 77:35, 77:37, 77:40, 78:19, 79:15, 82:47, 84:7, 85:14, 85:15, 86:10, 86:13, 86:47, 87:41 members' [1] - 68:26 membership [14] -67:20, 69:8, 69:24, 69:32. 76:31. 76:32. 77:8, 77:10, 78:14, 79:30, 80:14, 81:20, 84:6, 84:20 memorable [1] - 51:9 memory [3] - 66:24, 71:17, 82:32 mentioned [2] - 81:6, 87:31 merits [9] - 8:40, 8:42, 48:36, 49:2, 49:11, 49:38, 49:47, 55:30, messy [1] - 83:11 met [2] - 65:19, 79:36 method [1] - 18:28 metric [2] - 51:47, 52:21 mid [1] - 12:27 mid-morning [1] -12:27 **middle** [1] - 67:30 might [23] - 2:8, 6:37, 16:30, 18:31, 19:22, 21:26, 25:30, 30:7, 37:9, 40:40, 45:45, 46:30, 47:10, 47:13, 48:14, 48:31, 50:8, 58:27, 66:23, 76:3, 77:8, 78:6, 78:34 mind [11] - 7:19, 10:35, 14:32, 30:2, 31:36, 37:5, 47:6, 54:29, 80:27, 81:44, 85.17 minimise [1] - 12:41 minimum [1] - 75:40 Minister [43] - 3:11,

3:16, 3:43, 3:46,

4:15, 4:17, 4:27,

5:23, 6:4, 7:29, 7:38, 7:40, 8:2, 8:23, 17:44, 18:23, 18:38, 19:39, 19:41, 20:8, 20:25, 20:31, 20:32, 21:13, 21:15, 21:45, 23:12, 37:11, 45:33, 46:19, 46:41, 62:30, 63:35, 63:36, 67:1 Minister's [7] - 4:12, 8:3, 19:10, 20:3, 20:5, 50:19, 62:30 ministerial [1] - 3:37 minor [1] - 81:18 minority [1] - 28:41 MINUTES [1] - 17:13 minutes [3] - 12:28, 17:6, 74:40 misconception [1] -72:14 misconduct [5] -32:23, 32:28, 32:47, 33:41, 36:38 misguided [1] - 63:8 miss [1] - 12:12 missing [2] - 20:44, 20:46 misunderstood [1] -69:30 mitigate [1] - 10:40 Mittagong [2] - 13:25, 13:38 mix [1] - 13:27 mobiles [1] - 14:10 model [8] - 33:14, 33:18, 33:19, 34:44, 35:40, 36:14, 39:14, 42:38 moment [19] - 2:25. 22:12, 24:45, 27:38, 30:16, 34:9, 34:26, 35:1, 40:47, 44:18, 44:30, 51:32, 54:13, 58:47, 59:43, 59:45, 60:2, 84:33 Monday [1] - 1:38 money [3] - 69:43, 69:44, 81:30 monies [1] - 61:38 monitor [1] - 27:15 monitoring [1] - 25:16 **month** [1] - 69:3 months [6] - 5:15, 23:13, 33:22, 52:12, 65:46, 78:25

4:29, 4:40, 5:3, 5:11,

5:13, 5:16, 5:19,

61:15, 62:24, 63:26, 90:31 Moss [4] - 1:19, 13:25, 65:31, 65:32 most [15] - 2:44, 10:46, 13:11, 14:17, 16:22, 37:35, 61:21, 63:11, 66:1, 69:38, 71:20, 75:47, 87:40, 88:13, 88:32 motion [7] - 20:8, 20:14, 20:19, 20:31, 35:12, 36:18, 36:23 motions [1] - 20:3 motives [1] - 36:28 move [5] - 36:17, 45:45, 48:8, 78:29, 80:32 moved [1] - 20:2 moves [1] - 36:17 MP [1] - 3:12 multiple [3] - 36:43, 44:10, 45:2 must [14] - 6:12, 6:33, 7:19, 7:45, 32:17, 33:22, 33:27, 33:29, 42:30, 43:32, 43:35, 48:9, 58:24, 63:20

Ν

name [4] - 64:27, 64:28, 65:34, 65:37 names [1] - 65:38 nasty [1] - 82:14 national [1] - 13:35 natural [3] - 52:45, 52:47, 57:31 nature [2] - 7:16, 21:28 necessarily [7] -30:11, 31:39, 37:3, 39:33, 50:8, 50:18, 59:42 necessary [13] - 6:35, 7:28, 20:15, 23:32, 23:33. 27:11. 28:10. 30:13, 31:20, 38:15, 57:4, 57:10, 74:36 need [24] - 19:10, 23:29, 26:14, 29:47, 37:32 45:22 45:38 58:42, 61:9, 64:5, 67:13, 71:16, 71:18, 73:8, 73:9, 73:19, 73:20, 75:2, 75:27, 75:29, 77:29, 81:4, 87:46, 88:11 needed [6] - 19:18,

75:16, 84:2 needless [1] - 10:25 needs [7] - 24:20, 24:29, 24:36, 25:6, 25:8, 25:23, 29:9 negative [4] - 45:30, 47:31, 50:29, 84:17 Nelson [1] - 16:21 nerve [1] - 69:44 Network [1] - 65:44 network [1] - 78:26 networking [2] - 69:3, 69:4 never [5] - 64:31, 71:34, 71:38, 82:14, 82:45 New [4] - 6:4, 8:26, 13:45, 64:45 new [3] - 65:45, 71:19, 75:16 news [2] - 62:18, 62:23 next [15] - 19:9, 19:18, 22:10, 23:14, 30:9, 30:30, 32:2, 40:29. 56:2, 56:19, 73:44, 78:25, 80:6, 83:14, 85:44 nicely [1] - 53:19 Nick [1] - 90:14 nights [1] - 69:4 nine [6] - 13:40, 14:41, 16:21, 17:38, 37:27, 65:19 **No.4** [1] - 19:5 No.7 [1] - 73:34 nobody [1] - 71:45 nomenclature [1] -22:34 non [4] - 33:22, 44:22, 49:1. 63:27 non-compliance [1] -63:27 non-mandatory [1] -33:22 non-pecuniary [1] -44.22 non-planning [1] none [6] - 2:35, 9:8, 23:21, 44:11, 56:44, 62:20 nonetheless [1] -30:27 Norm [1] - 21:39 **norms** [3] - 33:7, 33:9, 36.41 notable [1] - 72:40 note [19] - 6:16, 7:40,

67:22, 72:43, 75:8,

morning [11] - 2:1,

2:37, 12:27, 24:9,

40:47, 41:45, 61:9,

10:42, 14:4, 17:23, 22:22, 23:31, 24:15, 25:40, 37:1, 38:25, 38:45, 41:24, 42:20, 44:18, 47:41, 54:13, 54:14, 58:2 noted [4] - 57:7, 76:2, 76:15, 76:44 nothing [4] - 10:3, 60:2, 62:44, 90:33 notice [16] - 3:44, 3:45, 4:12, 4:28, 4:29, 4:36, 4:37, 4:47. 11:2. 18:24. 18:32, 19:43, 19:45, 19:46, 22:2, 58:26 **notifying** [1] - 20:4 **noting** [2] - 18:37, 29:29 notwithstanding [1] -49:4 **NSW** [1] - 1:20 **number** [20] - 6:47, 7:18, 8:36, 8:38, 8:39, 24:5, 62:8, 66:12, 66:13, 66:14, 66:42, 67:14, 68:4, 74:42, 75:21, 75:31, 75:37, 81:7, 81:22, 86:10 numbers [3] - 25:29, 52:33, 67:29 numerous [2] - 65:33, 65:35

0

oath [3] - 64:9, 64:11, 64:18 obfuscatory [1] -55:34 obligation [9] - 19:2, 28:40, 28:43, 29:17, 30:28, 33:36, 63:22, 64:9, 64:13 obligations [15] - 4:6, 4:8, 5:42, 19:6, 21:9, 33:8, 37:39, 43:45, 44.20 45.12 45.41 50:24, 50:43, 56:9, 59:41 observation [1] - 7:16 **observe** [1] - 11:32 observed [1] - 77:34 observers [2] - 9:14, 58:24 observing [2] - 10:33, 12:11 obtain [1] - 9:34

obvious [7] - 36:41, 42:41, 55:16, 57:39, 57:42, 61:43, 67:25 **obviously** [8] - 7:9, 7.17 21.28 23.33 37:35, 47:38, 55:38, 58:24 occasion [2] - 65:7, 66:3 occasions [1] - 51:10 occupy [1] - 2:44 occur [4] - 11:39, 12:5, 12:42, 46:36 occurred [3] - 6:24, 14:11. 61:13 occurring [1] - 77:7 occurs [1] - 12:9 October [1] - 34:45 OF [6] - 17:13, 17:14, 18:18, 59:8, 59:9 offer [1] - 75:8 Office [2] - 8:25, 56:31 office [2] - 3:27, 3:32 officer [3] - 11:23, 44:24

75:36, 89:45 officers [3] - 8:25, 62:40, 63:30 offices [1] - 17:17 officials [2] - 42:27, Olsen [1] - 90:22 omission [3] - 3:25, 3:30, 32:40 **omissions** [1] - 24:43 omitted [1] - 78:34 once [5] - 12:24, 14:11, 33:4, 57:38, 90.27 one [67] - 2:18, 6:32, 9:33, 10:34, 12:34, 15:15, 23:31, 28:41, 28:42, 29:5, 30:7, 34:33, 34:35, 34:46, 39:42, 39:46, 40:6, 42:14, 43:11, 46:27, 47:14, 49:3, 49:31, 51:41, 52:5, 53:30, 54:8, 59:1, 62:4, 64:32, 65:21, 65:28, 65:29, 69:16, 71:18, 71:23, 71:34, 71:36, 71:38, 72:14, 73:10, 73:21, 73:33, 75:16, 75:39, 75:42, 79:21, 80:6, 80:17, 80:32, 81:25, 81:34, 81:44, 82:18, 82:35, 83:14, 83:28, 83:35, 83:39, 84:26. 84:36. 87:10.

87:37, 87:40, 87:41,

88:47 one's [1] - 14:6 ones [4] - 34:19, 41:17, 62:11, 82:41 **ongoing** [1] - 10:42 onwards [1] - 81:9 open [1] - 10:35 opened [1] - 5:18 opening [10] - 3:8, 3:9, 13:17, 13:18, 17:24, 30:20, 37:15, 43:41, 58:31, 61:9 openings [1] - 2:44 **operate** [1] - 69:42 operating [1] - 86:20 **operation** [1] - 41:34 operational [16] -5:34, 25:27, 27:1, 31:13, 31:38, 38:11, 38:18, 38:22, 38:32, 39:27, 39:37, 41:12, 42:16, 54:39, 73:38, 75:22 operational/strategic [1] - 38:25 operations [1] - 73:42 operatively [1] - 24:25 opinion [6] - 7:32, 19:10, 71:15, 78:39, 83:22, 83:23 opinions [1] - 88:33 opportunity [11] -9:20, 13:7, 57:45, 59:42, 74:33, 78:13, 78:37, 78:38, 80:44, 85:37, 89:18 opposition [2] - 28:47, 29:18 optimal [1] - 27:2 options [1] - 4:43 oral [9] - 9:16, 9:29, 9:39, 9:44, 13:14, 26:14, 36:46, 37:5, 57:10 order [20] - 4:28, 5:14, 7:43, 10:19, 10:40, 17:41 17:43 17:46 18:8, 18:35, 19:30, 20:9, 20:39, 21:36, 22:16, 31:34, 32:35, 36:32, 57:34, 61:20 Order [17] - 3:45, 4:15, 4:18, 4:20, 4:30, 5:8, 18:6, 18:22, 18:26, 18:34, 19:20, 19:40, 19:46, 20:6, 20:21, 20:33, 21:23 orderly [3] - 61:22,

67:9, 67:11, 79:15, 79:30, 80:9, 84:6 orders [3] - 19:22,

19:33, 23:13 ordinarily [1] - 59:41 ordinary [3] - 9:47, 10:30, 12:40 organisation [8] -22:38, 41:34, 58:8, 65:18, 65:29, 66:29, 67:9, 68:15 organisation's [1] -31:26 organisational [1] -27:19 organisations [3] -27:23, 56:26, 70:11 organise [1] - 61:35 organising [1] - 61:34 original [1] - 17:38 otherwise [5] - 5:41, 11:31, 45:12, 45:41, 50:18 ought [6] - 9:5, 14:13, 15:26, 23:37, 36:42, 89:23 outbuildings [1] -55:14 outcome [2] - 49:18, 49:20 outcomes [6] - 24:23, 24:27, 39:29, 49:12, 77:23. 87:29 outdated [2] - 54:26, 75:26 outer [1] - 29:32 outlet [2] - 65:4, 65:5 outline [1] - 87:28 outlined [1] - 7:15 outside [7] - 8:39, 9:2, 36:20, 50:13, 57:7, 67:22, 78:11 overall [5] - 10:4, 29:18, 52:11, 52:29, 53:22 overarching [1] -87:37 overcome [1] - 85:40 overlap [2] - 40:31, 41:18 overlaps [1] - 45:16 overlooked [1] - 9:31 overnight [1] - 12:29 overriding [2] - 71:42, 72:7 overturned [3] -76:18, 76:30, 76:47 overview [1] - 37:8 own [8] - 57:3, 64:39,

Ρ page [52] - 6:6, 10:14, 11:29, 14:45, 15:2, 15:45, 16:1, 16:28, 17:46, 18:9, 18:16, 18:37, 20:2, 21:25, 21:34, 21:37, 22:11, 39:4, 39:9, 39:17, 41:18, 41:23, 41:28, 43:5, 43:12, 44:5, 44:43, 51:31, 52:9, 52:33, 53:4, 53:9, 54:4, 55:9, 67:28, 67:31, 67:34, 70:14, 70:17, 70:21, 74:32, 76:5, 76:40, 76:41, 79:5. 79:6. 79:9. 84:38, 86:35, 87:20, 89:3 **PAGE** [1] - 18:19 pages [3] - 15:15, 37:13, 70:15 PAGES [1] - 15:22 paper [1] - 67:37 paragraph [5] - 76:8, 76:41, 84:45, 84:46, 85:46 parameters [2] -14:19, 48:29 pardon [2] - 33:14, 39.9 Parish [23] - 1:30, 2:6, 3:9, 8:26, 10:16, 13:18, 15:24, 17:7, 41:9, 44:29, 61:4, 63:40. 64:22. 66:26. 67:4, 68:45, 70:46, 76:41, 77:32, 88:45, 89:22, 89:37, 90:25 **PARISH** [164] - 2:6, 13:20. 14:15. 14:26. 14:30, 15:6, 15:10, 15:17, 15:29, 15:36, 16:1, 16:13, 16:18, 16:45, 17:3, 17:9, 17:16, 17:32, 17:37, 18:13, 18:21, 18:31, 19:27, 19:32, 19:38, 20:37, 20:46, 21:3, 21:20, 21:34, 22:5, 22:10, 22:16, 22:32, 22:42, 22:46, 23:6, 23:47, 24:8, 25:34, 25:39, 26:25, 28:21, 28:29, 28:34, 28:39, 29:3, 29:14, 29:21,

29:25, 29:29, 29:37,

30:25, 30:35, 32:16,

29:44, 30:2, 30:7,

62:2, 63:22

44:10, 44:18, 44:32, 44:37, 44:37, 44:42, 44:47, 46:6, 46:16, 46:24, 46:29, 46:35, 46:45, 47:2, 47:9, 47:20, 47:38, 48:7, 48:17, 48:23, 48:28, 49:14, 49:22, 49:30, 50:5, 51:36, 51:41, 51:45, 52:5, 52:23, 52:27, 52:37, 53:7, 53:12, 53:17, 53:26, 53:33, 53:37, 53:42, 54:8, 55:13, 55:44, 56:2, 57:42, 58:2, 58:13, 58:21, 58:30, 58:36, 58:41, 59:11, 59:16, 60:5, 61:6, 63:42, 64:24, 64:26, 67:6, 70:5, 71:2, 71:7, 74:19, 74:30, 77:34, 78:43, 88:47, 89:12, 89:25, 89:40, 89:45, 90:2, 90:10, 90:20, 90:36 Parish's [1] - 74:21 part [26] - 9:18, 9:47, 10:4, 12:44, 12:47, 29:41, 33:11, 36:45, 37:31, 37:38, 37:45, 38:40, 40:1, 43:11, 51:45, 52:20, 53:44, 54:10, 65:22, 66:17, 74:11, 74:37, 77:20, 83:28, 83:30, 87:9 Part [6] - 8:16, 18:5, 18:24, 23:20, 26:17, 44:23 participate [2] - 4:23, 27:47 particular [30] - 4:21, 5:35, 8:13, 8:40, 9:46, 10:30, 10:32, 13:22, 14:37, 18:5, 20:22, 23:38, 26:18, 29:1, 38:11, 45:45, 46:20, 49:20, 55:17, 56:38, 62:1, 69:36,	passed [7] - 4:13, 4:39, 20:1, 20:3, 20:14, 20:19, 28:42 passing [1] - 21:4 past [5] - 3:4, 45:15, 45:16, 45:19, 53:15 path [1] - 28:47 paths [1] - 37:26 patient [1] - 12:6 pause [6] - 6:16, 10:41, 12:1, 23:31, 25:30, 39:4 paused [2] - 12:30, 12:47 pausing [1] - 38:7 pay [2] - 3:3, 45:26 pecuniary [2] - 44:21, 44:22 people [44] - 2:36, 3:1, 12:40, 13:33, 13:34, 55:17, 64:33, 65:19, 65:43, 65:47, 66:36, 69:15, 69:18, 69:45, 71:44, 72:7, 72:16, 73:1, 73:15, 73:16, 73:22, 75:38, 77:15, 77:16, 77:27, 77:29, 77:30, 78:22, 79:35, 79:44, 79:45, 79:46, 80:39, 81:13, 84:28, 84:30, 86:32, 87:7, 88:28, 88:29, 88:32, 88:37 people's [2] - 12:38, 58:9 per [12] - 15:1, 52:12, 52:17, 52:27, 52:28, 53:23, 53:27, 53:28, 55:15 perceived [1] - 87:17 perceives [1] - 49:42 perception [7] - 37:43, 55:35, 71:40, 72:20, 74:23, 80:14, 87:6 performance [17] - 3:44, 4:14, 4:18, 4:19, 4:30, 5:7, 18:6,	15:37, 21:7, 29:5, 29:31, 30:26, 40:39, 59:18, 61:27, 74:21, 80:22, 88:35 period [6] - 7:8, 17:7, 19:20, 22:19, 61:36, 84:20 PERIOD [1] - 17:14 permission [1] - 64:3 permit [5] - 6:27, 6:39, 9:43, 11:12, 63:26 permitted [2] - 11:1, 11:9 persisting [1] - 81:42 person [20] - 3:27, 3:34, 8:14, 10:23, 11:7, 11:9, 11:17, 11:33, 11:36, 25:43, 25:44, 25:47, 26:2, 26:8, 35:34, 36:16, 57:4, 57:22, 57:23, 57:26 person's [1] - 27:16 personal [12] - 42:30, 44:22, 50:38, 69:47, 74:2, 74:4, 77:42, 79:15, 79:30, 82:12, 83:22, 84:6 personally [2] - 72:42, 80:13 personnel [1] - 17:23 persons [7] - 8:18, 10:44, 11:1, 11:6, 11:8, 21:21, 61:19 perspective [1] - 69:46 Peter [1] - 16:21 petition [1] - 81:2 phone [2] - 14:6, 81:11 photographs [1] - 12:20 photos [1] - 16:28 phrase [3] - 22:24, 27:37, 45:13 phraseologies [1] - 39:26 phraseology [3] - 22:27, 23:7, 39:29	77:27, 87:44 placed [6] - 7:33, 10:13, 15:44, 20:22, 59:2, 63:3 plan [22] - 24:17, 27:6, 31:11, 31:13, 74:42, 75:2, 75:16, 75:17, 75:22, 75:25, 76:33, 80:23, 80:26, 80:33, 80:38, 83:27, 83:31, 83:36, 85:39, 87:37, 87:43 Plan [2] - 54:37, 76:34 planning [24] - 5:35, 24:16, 24:18, 24:21, 24:46, 25:3, 25:4, 25:15, 28:1, 31:44, 38:12, 40:1, 48:37, 49:1, 54:19, 73:27, 74:7, 74:25, 83:17, 83:26, 83:33, 83:35, 83:41, 87:38 Planning [1] - 22:33 Planning [1] - 87:21 plans [15] - 26:39, 26:43, 26:44, 27:1, 27:5, 30:41, 31:1, 31:5, 38:47, 54:27, 75:10, 83:31, 83:32, 87:27, 87:42 play [2] - 71:25, 80:37 playing [1] - 81:25 pm [1] - 64:20 point [19] - 19:33, 20:30, 25:30, 30:8, 37:1, 40:30, 42:41, 46:39, 46:40, 50:11, 50:24, 68:21, 68:26, 71:36, 81:18, 81:29, 83:13, 84:13, 86:34 policies [8] - 26:40, 26:45, 28:7, 28:26, 31:2, 31:6, 38:47, 54:33 policy [5] - 27:1, 30:42, 42:1, 76:17,
46:20, 49:20, 55:17, 56:38, 62:1, 69:36, 73:30, 74:3, 75:5	3:44, 4:14, 4:18,	39:26 phraseology [3] -	policy [5] - 27:1,

81:37

65:8

54:18

preceded [1] - 18:7 precedence [1] -43:29

predated [1] - 75:22 predecessors [1] -

predetermined [1] -

predictability [1] -

politic [1] - 38:30 **political** [2] - 78:6,

politicisation [3] -77:35, 77:37, 78:4 politicised [1] - 77:47 poor [4] - 54:21, 54:26, 68:36, 69:33 **population** [1] - 13:33 posed [1] - 61:22 position [13] - 3:28, 3:33, 5:39, 17:22, 45:10, 45:18, 45:40, 46:9, 54:34, 73:7, 75:39, 81:13, 86:29 positions [1] - 27:18 positive [3] - 45:30, 50:21, 50:29 possibilities [1] -15:30

possible [10] - 2:33, 2:35, 12:11, 22:27, 26:34, 26:37, 57:19, 58:14, 59:4, 59:35 possibly [1] - 21:7 posters [1] - 84:34 power [10] - 7:23, 7:46, 9:42, 23:25, 26:3, 45:32, 45:36, 46:19, 46:21, 48:42 powers [10] - 7:41, 9:2, 23:18, 23:21, 23:22, 23:24, 23:32, 25:41, 47:40, 48:43 **Practice** [6] - 33:40, 35:41, 36:9, 36:14, 36:39, 43:5 practice [13] - 10:7, 10:9, 10:16, 10:25, 11:3, 11:5, 11:11, 11:13, 13:9, 32:10, 41:23, 61:24, 63:27 pre [1] - 81:37 pre-approved [1] -

78:16

6:35, 6:47, 47:36 Prendergast [1] -17:22 **prepare** [1] - 31:9 prepared [1] - 72:29 prescribe [1] - 33:3 prescribed [3] - 26:10, 34:45, 36:12 prescribes [1] - 33:14 prescriptions [1] -36:37 presence [3] - 4:4. 4:7, 81:6 present [15] - 3:4, 3:6, 10:44, 11:1, 11:9, 12:17, 25:44, 36:16. 43:24, 43:35, 56:32, 56:33, 61:16, 62:25, 62:41 presently [1] - 13:39 presides [1] - 43:17 presiding [2] - 26:1, 26:3 press [3] - 11:17, 11:20, 70:47 pretty [4] - 74:39, 75:13, 75:39, 76:32 prevent [3] - 28:46, 32:41, 35:28 prevention [1] - 52:42 previous [10] - 47:39, 47:46, 48:2, 52:7, 53:20, 75:13, 75:14, 75:23, 76:13, 77:35 previously [3] - 30:19, 57:6, 72:34 **primarily** [1] - 62:10 primary [2] - 14:3, 14:15 principle [1] - 42:26 principles [10] - 24:10, 24:11, 24:35, 24:38. 24:40, 24:46, 25:1, 25:3, 26:38, 39:43 priorities [1] - 25:7 prioritisation [1] -85:9 prioritise [2] - 25:5, 25:9 priority [2] - 39:47, 61:20 private [6] - 2:18, 9:44. 12:45. 15:33. 15:36, 15:42 proactively [1] - 25:21 problem [3] - 73:12, 75:23, 84:25 problems [6] - 45:20, 45:21, 64:32, 70:1, 70:16, 78:9

procedural [5] - 8:9, 17:40, 18:28, 57:39, 57:43 procedure [3] - 10:8, 11:5, 19:14 procedures [5] - 18:3, 37:34, 62:32, 62:34, 77:27 proceed [3] - 12:4, 12:12, 22:40 proceeding [1] - 63:6 proceedings [20] -2:47, 9:15, 10:33, 11:12, 11:19, 11:22, 11:30, 11:42, 11:45, 12:1, 12:19, 12:22, 12:32, 12:47, 13:13, 62:31, 62:41, 62:43, 63:5, 63:6 process [21] - 4:23, 9:18, 9:47, 10:31, 21:30, 27:14, 49:17, 49:19, 49:22, 49:38, 55:33, 56:4, 56:5. 57:31, 68:9, 77:30, 83:33, 84:31, 85:9, 87:9, 87:17 processes [11] -49:12, 49:31, 73:6, 73:38, 75:44, 77:9, 77:22, 78:10, 83:35, 84:26. 86:26 produce [1] - 8:20 professional [2] -19:11, 31:19 professionally [1] -42:24 program [1] - 31:13 programs [7] - 26:39, 26:43, 26:44, 30:41, 31:1, 31:5, 38:47 progress [1] - 25:14 progression [1] -61:23 prohibits [1] - 54:38 project [5] - 55:30, 55:38, 56:7, 88:9, 88:10 projected [1] - 37:42 promote [1] - 54:34

promptly [3] - 11:24,

27:11, 32:42, 77:27

properly [3] - 9:37,

proposal [2] - 19:9,

proposals [1] - 54:19

propose [7] - 3:38,

15:45, 61:44

proper [4] - 8:11,

56:8, 89:8

20:11

10:8, 13:10, 13:14, 15:24, 22:37, 62:13 proposed [12] - 18:33, 18:34, 18:39, 19:19, 19:22, 19:39, 20:15, 20:20, 20:39, 21:35, 55:24, 55:42 proposing [1] - 20:33 proposition [2] -41:15, 48:13 protecting [1] - 52:46 provide [12] - 4:46, 6:26, 9:19, 9:22, 19:14, 20:14, 24:15, 24:31, 26:31, 52:6, 68:10, 73:27 provided [8] - 19:42, 20:40, 23:11, 35:22, 35:35, 49:43, 57:2, 70:38 provides [2] - 3:16, 10:16 **providing** [2] - 57:22, 58.13 provision [3] - 3:21, 24:19, 36:8 provisions [10] - 3:31, 8:17, 33:22, 33:27. 33:28, 36:11, 36:13, 42:42, 44:21, 44:22 PSM [2] - 5:15, 22:18 PUBLIC [1] - 1:12 public [48] - 2:2, 3:13, 7:11, 8:19, 9:27, 10:2, 10:9, 10:24, 10:41, 11:26, 11:31, 11:35, 11:41, 11:43, 12:5, 12:45, 21:28, 21:29, 42:26, 42:29, 48:31, 49:41, 51:1, 51:7, 51:10, 51:27, 52:41, 56:26, 56:40, 56:43, 57:1, 58:47, 59:6, 61:37, 61:43, 62:16, 62:19, 62:42, 62:43, 62:44, 63:3, 63:4, 63:7, 63:26, 68:5, 77:18, 87:15 Public [1] - 2:3 publication [1] - 59:3 publicly [4] - 6:3, 8:36, 15:25, 15:27 published [2] - 34:44, 63:1 publishing [1] - 90:4 pull [2] - 32:23, 34:4 purpose [5] - 4:24, 7:27, 36:19, 47:41,

67:39 pursuant [3] - 3:14, 4:18, 17:43 **purview** [1] - 40:15 pushing [3] - 75:4, 75:30, 80:31 put [24] - 33:42, 39:31, 46:1, 46:43, 47:7, 49:10, 53:31, 57:44, 58:18, 59:2, 59:31, 61:39, 63:29, 64:3, 67:8, 69:41, 72:3, 72:13, 77:25, 78:38, 81:46, 86:19, 86:24, 88:24 puts [1] - 35:39 putting [2] - 73:16, 86:30

Q

qualifications [1] -19:12 questioned [2] -76:31, 79:35 questioning [4] -36:46, 37:5, 86:13, questions [9] - 10:28, 10:30, 45:44, 49:23, 58:31. 64:10. 68:29. 78:44, 78:47 quickly [1] - 16:33 quite [24] - 11:39, 12:35, 12:36, 18:31, 22:36, 22:42, 24:5, 29:21, 29:25, 39:44, 40:44, 46:6, 46:33, 47:47, 48:17, 53:17, 53:19 66:12 68:42 69:30, 69:45, 78:4, 88:15 quoted [1] - 66:44

R

rails [1] - 84:27
raise [7] - 8:38, 8:40, 9:1, 9:3, 26:12, 30:25, 86:34
raised [3] - 9:37, 49:32, 76:21
range [1] - 69:24
ranging [2] - 6:37, 7:4
rarely [1] - 87:31
rated [1] - 52:27
ratepayers [2] - 28:4, 80:10
rather [8] - 6:38,

36:41, 40:41, 49:12, 70:15, 78:5, 83:1, 84:30 rating [1] - 26:47 rationally [1] - 8:10 reached [1] - 6:47 reaching [1] - 10:5 read [16] - 6:13, 6:16, 6:33, 6:36, 6:39, 24:14. 40:20. 45:18. 46:22, 47:30, 47:39, 48:3, 50:6, 54:12, 84:45, 85:45 reading [1] - 7:24 reads [1] - 39:46 ready [2] - 61:4, 81:33 real [1] - 61:30 really [11] - 21:14, 22:24, 65:46, 66:44, 69:7, 69:10, 74:10, 78:40, 80:37, 82:47 reason [10] - 31:34, 35:28, 38:41, 52:5, 53:18, 59:27, 75:37, 77:1, 77:15, 89:23 reasonable [4] - 7:24, 28:9, 30:11, 73:40 reasonably [2] - 5:28, 37:22 reasons [25] - 3:45, 4:14, 7:1, 8:37, 8:46, 9:45, 13:14, 17:25, 18:34, 18:39, 20:9, 21:35, 36:35, 57:16, 57:39, 57:43, 58:25, 61:27, 62:10, 62:13, 62:21, 73:44, 76:19, 84:26, 85:23 received [12] - 8:32, 9:10, 9:35, 11:16, 16:5, 16:6, 16:7, 37:40, 37:43, 50:11, 56:39 recently [1] - 81:41 recognise [2] - 24:36, recognition [1] -32:46 recollect [1] - 29:41 recommendation [5] -7:29, 7:42, 45:34, 73:3, 74:2 recommendations [12] - 7:37, 7:39,

7:46, 8:2, 23:30,

86:12

[1] - 70:18

47:15, 54:18, 73:33,

73:35, 76:16, 76:45,

Recommendations"

purposes [2] - 34:45,

76:22

reconsideration [1] regarding [3] - 19:39, 68:18 35:15, 35:16 restored [1] - 12:13 49:10 76:12, 76:22 replaced [1] - 34:9 residences [2] restriction [1] - 12:17 record [2] - 63:29, regional [3] - 25:6, report [17] - 2:40, 8:5, 55:13, 88:12 rests [1] - 46:21 78:20 66:32, 80:44 16:29, 54:3, 54:10, residency [1] - 64:41 result [1] - 7:12 recorded [1] - 12:15 registered [6] - 65:40, 62:19, 66:18, 66:21. resident [1] - 87:13 results [2] - 16:2, residential [1] - 86:15 recording [2] - 12:18, 65:43, 65:45, 65:47, 66:23, 66:29, 68:1, 52:32 68:22, 70:36, 74:32, 70:11, 78:6 residents [4] - 28:3, resume [2] - 43:34, records [1] - 37:41 regularly [3] - 25:13, 76:5, 79:1, 79:5 52:17, 87:46, 88:13 61.4 Report [1] - 14:2 recovery [2] - 52:43, 27:22, 84:31 residents' [1] - 88:8 RESUMPTION[1] reporting [8] - 24:18, regulate [1] - 32:4 55.7 resigned [5] - 10:11, 61:2 regulating [3] - 14:4, 24:21, 24:46, 25:4, 17:22, 17:25, 17:26, rectified [1] - 12:2 retail [3] - 65:4, 65:5, recur [1] - 51:15 14:15, 36:44 25:16, 28:2, 39:28, 65:24 66:13 regulation [9] - 24:20, 40:2 recurring [4] - 50:28, resolution [8] - 4:13, retract [1] - 35:15 50:32, 54:44, 56:12 33:4, 34:23, 34:33, reports [3] - 23:11, 4:39, 5:10, 7:13, return [1] - 61:9 31:14, 54:8 red [1] - 71:2 35:44, 36:8, 36:13, 21:4, 25:47, 26:2, reveals [1] - 7:33 represent [11] - 28:2, 37:9 29.1 refer [10] - 15:11, revenue [1] - 26:47 28:7, 28:25, 28:40, regulations [12] resolutions [2] - 20:1 22:37, 30:7, 48:43, review [7] - 15:41, 26:10, 32:3, 32:32, 28:44, 29:7, 29:12, 48:45, 64:3, 71:18, resolved [2] - 5:1, 25:13, 27:9, 42:1, 57:20, 59:20, 65:34, 73:8, 73:9, 74:36 33:3, 33:8, 34:1, 61:44 49:2, 55:7, 73:37 66:10 34:25, 34:30, 34:43, Reference [21] - 6:8, resource [1] - 52:43 reviewing [2] - 75:27, representation [2] -35:1, 36:43, 37:2 6:11, 6:12, 6:17, resources [8] - 7:11, 75:29 regulatory [3] - 13:46, 24:16, 57:28 25:13, 27:3, 31:27, 6:19. 6:28. 6:32. **Reynolds** [1] - 21:40 representational [1] -13:47, 27:12 6:36, 6:39, 7:2, 7:13, 41:47, 44:25, 61:33, ridiculous [1] - 81:24 51.18 38:1, 45:1, 45:6, rejected [4] - 48:39, 61:37 right-hand [2] - 52:16, representative [2] -76:18, 76:47, 86:27 45:8, 46:2, 46:3, resourcing [1] - 31:12 54:11 relate [2] - 9:45, 73:41 4:41, 20:26 46:37, 47:35, 48:13, respect [30] - 3:5, rights [1] - 7:35 related [1] - 31:7 representatives [2] -9:36, 11:36, 15:38, rigmarole [1] - 81:47 20:27, 22:39 reference [41] - 5:24, relates [1] - 23:28 18:5, 19:45, 20:39, Riley [3] - 2:11, 2:13, represented [2] - 40:8, 5:35, 6:3, 6:16, 6:21, relating [3] - 3:20, 24:35, 29:3, 31:47, 59:18 57:23 3:30, 6:9 32:8, 36:37, 40:31, 6:29, 6:41, 7:3, 7:15, RILEY [8] - 2:13, 2:21, 7:23, 7:24, 8:30, representing [1] -43:40, 43:44, 44:21, relation [1] - 3:17 2:27, 2:33, 2:39, 8:39, 8:45, 9:38, relationship [2] -64:4 44:22, 45:5, 52:37, 59:23, 59:34, 59:45 10:47, 13:12, 14:45, represents [1] - 65:30 52:40, 52:43, 53:2, 41:29, 44:24 ring [1] - 69:8 21:27, 22:5, 22:23, 55:19, 56:2, 64:39, relationships [1] reputational [2] ringing [1] - 81:14 23:15, 31:47, 34:46, 3.47 18.42 65:16, 68:16, 72:39, 4:34 rise [2] - 38:39, 90:5 37:10, 38:12, 41:28, request [2] - 11:20, 73:7, 79:37 relevance[1] - 43:2 rises [1] - 43:30 43:26, 45:25, 45:28, 43:15 respectful [1] - 63:7 relevant [19] - 6:26, risk [2] - 61:29, 61:31 49:10, 50:14, 50:29, requested [3] - 8:46, respects [3] - 3:3, 6:28, 9:34, 16:27, risks [6] - 3:47, 10:40, 55:23, 56:6, 57:7, 20:16, 20:21, 21:21, 71:26 11:14, 88:19 18:42, 25:20, 51:18, 61:21, 61:44, 63:11, require [6] - 6:8, 7:4, respond [1] - 73:29 23:32, 23:33, 25:39, 61:22 67:30, 71:16 34:46, 35:45, 37:45, 7:42, 35:8, 48:13, responding [1] - 4:37 rivers [1] - 52:45 referenced [1] - 22:1 40:14, 43:11, 49:46, 49:10 response [12] - 4:36, road [1] - 84:1 references [2] - 18:1, 55:1, 56:7, 86:6 required [11] - 4:20, 4:47, 8:32, 21:3, Road [1] - 1:19 55:4 relevantly [1] - 3:15 11:18, 13:6, 18:24, 21:4, 21:7, 22:2, roads [2] - 80:47, 81:3 referencing [1] - 43:12 18:32, 19:14, 19:40, 55:5, 55:7, 55:19, reliability [1] - 52:43 Robertson [2] - 13:26, referral [1] - 63:37 20:10, 41:42, 81:18, 55:21, 83:14 relitigating [1] - 48:39 65:44 referred [8] - 24:47, 81:27 responsibilities [14] remain [2] - 6:28, 12:6 role [29] - 8:1, 8:42, 35:10, 35:13, 35:17, requirement [3] -5:27, 5:29, 5:46, remaining [2] - 56:29, 14:19, 14:33, 14:34, 37:12, 39:13, 48:37, 24:15, 32:34, 35:26 6:44, 7:7, 20:23. 57:17 26:25, 26:26, 27:40, 62:29 requirements [5] -37:22, 37:23, 37:28, remarks [8] - 3:8, 28:11, 30:13, 31:43, referring [5] - 14:18, 5:7, 11:10, 61:30, 37:39, 37:43, 43:44, 3:39, 12:46, 13:17, 31:45, 37:17, 38:19, 22:24, 65:2, 67:11, 62:1, 86:7 47:25, 47:44 36:28, 37:15, 47:36, 38:29, 38:31, 38:38, 67:44 requires [2] - 32:16, responsibility [2] -63:35 39:47, 40:3, 40:21, refers [2] - 41:37, 55:5 42:8, 42:23 remember [4] - 69:20, 33:17 40:33, 45:30, 54:29, reflected [1] - 70:25 requiring [1] - 6:36 responsible [6] -81:44, 82:39, 82:41 65:39, 69:11, 76:12, reflects [1] - 21:35 requisite [2] - 19:11, 10:17, 10:20, 24:31, remembering [1] -76:22, 78:22 refresh [2] - 66:23, 27:27, 38:22, 41:33 64:38 19:14 roles [22] - 5:27, 5:29, 71:16 research [2] - 51:39, rest [2] - 2:39, 12:9 reminded [1] - 14:9 13:47, 14:31, 26:18, restore [3] - 12:10, regard [3] - 42:13, 66:36 reorganise [1] - 62:7 37:21, 37:23, 37:28, 63:18, 72:41 85:30, 85:32 reservation [3] - 35:9, repeat [2] - 67:32, 37:29, 37:39, 37:42,

38:27, 38:37, 38:39, 40:31, 41:15, 43:44, 45:2, 48:10, 50:21, 50:43. 75:38 room [8] - 10:45, 11:2, 12:18, 61:16, 61:20, 62:26, 62:42, 90:3 Ross [1] - 1:25 roughly [1] - 56:18 Royal [4] - 8:17, 9:43, 23:20, 23:21 rules [2] - 8:7, 8:9 ruling [1] - 62:17 run [9] - 65:1, 65:3, 65:4, 65:24, 69:3, 81:22, 83:32, 83:36 running [2] - 73:19, 81:25 Rural [1] - 65:31 rural [2] - 13:27

S

safe [1] - 18:42 safety [2] - 3:47, 51:18 safety/crime [1] -52:42 sake [1] - 64:31 sanction [1] - 7:47 **Sara**[1] - 90:10 satisfaction [6] - 8:11, 51:30, 52:11, 52:38, 53:23. 68:45 satisfied [8] - 9:41 12:44, 13:13, 52:13, 52:17, 52:20, 52:28, 53:35 satisfying [1] - 86:6 save [2] - 8:16, 54:13 **saw** [2] - 77:35, 84:8 Scandrett [4] - 16:20, 16:36, 17:16, 82:40 scapegoats [1] -50:18 scars [1] - 55:15 schedule [1] - 20:10 Schedule [4] - 20:11, 20:12. 21:37 scheduled [2] - 13:3, 58:4 scoots [1] - 30:26 scope [3] - 37:10, 37:16, 47:14 scores [4] - 52:38, 53:10, 53:14, 53:20 scoring [2] - 52:21, 53:30 screen [2] - 12:12,

second [18] - 20:8, 23:7, 35:11, 37:38, 37:45, 39:1, 44:1, 44:43, 45:17, 48:32, 49:3, 50:46, 56:29, 73:3. 76:8. 76:42. 86:34, 89:45 second-guess [1] -49:3 second-to-last [1] -86:34 secondly [3] - 7:27, 37:28, 55:23 secretarial [1] - 65:3 secretive [1] - 10:3 Section [2] - 23:19, 37.11 section [54] - 3:14, 3:15, 4:19, 8:16, 8:34, 9:42, 17:45, 18:7, 18:39, 19:9, 20:6, 21:41, 22:16, 23:11, 23:26, 23:47, 25:35, 26:21, 27:40, 28:19, 28:43, 29:37, 29:41, 30:26, 30:30, 32:16, 32:22, 32:23, 32:37, 32:45, 33:2, 33:38, 33:39, 35:10, 35:13, 35:18, 35:39, 35:45, 36:10, 36:38, 36:40, 38:28, 38:36, 38:38, 38:41, 38:44, 39:30, 39:43, 41:37, 41:38, 42:4, 42:38, 44:23, 45:42 sections [9] - 19:41, 20:21, 23:36, 23:39, 30:27, 31:42, 37:2, 40:8, 42:12 sector [1] - 73:28 sectors [1] - 72:30 **secure** [1] - 24:28 see [44] - 8:8, 17:35, 19:25, 20:37, 34:17, 37:16, 39:26, 40:46, 45:12, 49:18, 50:27, 51:1, 52:25, 55:4, 55:23, 58:47, 63:22, 70:18, 70:21, 70:43, 71:10, 74:40, 76:8, 77:3, 78:29, 78:40, 79:10, 79:26, 80:41, 81:4, 81:36, 83:3, 83:27, 84:42, 85:11, 86:9, 86:35, 86:44, 87:34, 87:42, 87:44,

search [3] - 6:37, 7:4,

48:14

seat [1] - 43:34

88:3, 88:12 seeing [4] - 73:23, 85:18, 88:14, 88:27 seek [7] - 15:37, 59:19, 59:24, 59:34, 59:35, 59:43, 59:45 seeking [5] - 21:5, 21:12, 43:32, 59:28, 69:10 seem [2] - 55:32, 59:39 seeming [1] - 86:5 seemingly [2] - 7:4, 46:19 **sees** [1] - 53:30 seque [1] - 40:30 selected [1] - 56:44 self [4] - 61:30, 62:1, 62:5, 62:11 self-isolate [1] - 62:5 self-isolation [3] -61:30, 62:1, 62:11 semi [1] - 13:27 semi-rural [1] - 13:27 senior [13] - 22:47, 27:18, 32:6, 54:21, 54:42, 64:45, 71:29, 72:27, 72:43, 80:2, 82:10, 82:35, 89:9 sense [4] - 51:22, 53:44, 57:37, 78:5 sent [1] - 10:9 sentence [1] - 76:42 separate [4] - 13:46, 72:8, 72:9, 73:39 **September** [8] - 4:17, 5:18, 14:42, 16:35, 17:17, 17:45, 18:6, 21:24 series [4] - 3:37, 53:10, 72:2, 72:12 seriously [2] - 80:35, 82:40 served [1] - 19:43 service [7] - 27:10, 65:3, 66:11, 70:43, 71:10, 72:39, 72:41 services [3] - 24·19 24:28, 66:13 session [2] - 9:44, 12:45 sessions [2] - 2:19, 30:18 set [21] - 11:2, 13:9, 13:20, 14:36, 18:3, 18:39, 21:36, 25:1, 25:41. 26:38. 31:44. 38:20, 38:38, 40:1, 40:33, 48:28, 48:43, 54:30, 61:24, 77:45

sets [11] - 10:8, 11:5, 14:19, 24:9, 26:18, 33:5, 35:5, 35:44, 38:44, 39:14, 54:11 settled [2] - 90:17, 90.21 seven [2] - 19:43, 20:40 several [3] - 36:41, 56:44, 76:11 severe [1] - 55:18 shades [1] - 29:4 shall [2] - 16:47, 37:17 **share** [1] - 66:3 Sheehan [1] - 90:22 $\boldsymbol{sheet}\, {\scriptscriptstyle [1]} \boldsymbol{-}\, 71{:}25$ Shelley [1] - 3:12 **SHIRE** [1] - 1:12 shire [7] - 13:23, 13:33, 20:28, 55:5, 55:15, 65:30, 88:23 Shire [9] - 2:3, 3:3, 3:13, 13:21, 20:19, 52:12, 65:8, 66:19, 67:41 **shop** [1] - 73:11 **SHORT** [1] - 41:7 short [3] - 37:8, 47:11, 58:25 shortcomings [1] -87:38 shortly [12] - 8:23, 8:29, 13:43, 14:21, 14:26, 18:1, 24:1, 25:25, 31:47, 64:8, 90:5, 90:26 show [2] - 50:40, 66:23 showing [1] - 53:18 side [3] - 48:36, 52:16, 54:11 signed [1] - 18:22 significance [1] -63:34 significant [10] -41:25, 44:11, 51:17, 55:26, 61:31, 61:33, 61:35, 61:37, 65:38, silent [2] - 14:11, 43:35 similar [8] - 53:15, 57:28, 65:30, 65:39,

68:28, 68:40, 70:11,

14:18, 50:7, 57:15,

simple [1] - 88:31

simply [5] - 8:38,

single [3] - 45:33,

85:45

71:43

71:20, 87:10 **sit** [2] - 2:39, 56:3 sits [2] - 39:21, 46:2 **sitting** [1] - 85:35 sittings [2] - 12:26, 68:5 situation [1] - 49:46 six [3] - 14:43, 17:37, 45:39 size [2] - 7:10, 13:24 skills [3] - 19:14, 28:10, 30:12 **skip** [2] - 24:45, 47:10 slight [1] - 44:13 slightly [3] - 17:40, 41:13, 41:14 slip [1] - 52:46 small [16] - 24:10, 63:20, 64:40, 66:18, 68:16, 69:14, 74:33, 78:5, 79:24, 81:29, 81:31, 84:17, 85:35, 87:30, 88:6, 89:5 **Small** [12] - 66:17, 66:38, 67:25, 67:40, 68:4, 70:34, 75:42, 76:3, 76:5, 78:11, 78:33, 78:47 smaller [1] - 13:26 social [1] - 24:37 solely [1] - 40:14 someone [3] - 46:22. 57:27, 61:29 **sometime** [1] - 58:18 sometimes [8] - 12:7, 12:35, 14:30, 23:3, 49:38, 52:31, 64:33, 67:23 somewhat [6] - 16:29, 52:13, 52:17, 52:20, 52:28, 53:35 song [1] - 71:25 soon [5] - 12:10, 29:30, 58:14, 59:4, 63:1 **sorry** [21] - 2:16, 16:9, 21:17, 29:27, 29:40, 30:5, 33:11, 44:29, 47:4, 65:35, 67:32, 67:35, 68:18, 68:29, 70:3, 73:18, 73:31, 74:17, 75:33, 77:38, 82:41 sort [7] - 65:1, 66:34, 77:22, 81:26, 81:32, 81:38, 88:11 sorted [1] - 2:9 sorts [4] - 15:43, 80:40, 83:32, 85:22

sought [5] - 4:39,

70:47

4:46, 9:34, 21:15, 45:34
sound [1] - 12:16 South [4] - 6:5, 8:26,
13:45, 64:45 Southern [4] - 64:40,
65:16, 71:14, 88:25 space [3] - 68:10,
74:7, 74:25 speaking [2] - 43:32,
43:33 speaks [1] - 43:30
special [1] - 23:22 specific [12] - 7:42,
44:20, 44:21, 45:29, 47:47, 48:36, 50:13, 54:47, 56:2, 56:13,
57:5, 78:5 specifically [2] - 70:7,
76:4 specified [2] - 5:23,
26:9 specify [1] - 18:33
spectrum [1] - 66:14 speculating [1] - 85:8
spell [1] - 64:27 spelt [1] - 64:28 spend [1] - 42:47
spending [2] - 56:5, 81:31
spilt [1] - 44:30 splashed [1] - 15:43
spoken [2] - 71:19, 78:19
square [1] - 13:23 stability [1] - 77:26
staff [58] - 2:13, 4:7, 11:38, 13:40, 14:20, 14:23, 10:3, 20:28
14:33, 19:3, 20:28, 22:47, 23:1, 27:18, 31:25, 31:30, 31:45.
32:6, 32:18, 36:29, 38:22, 39:40, 40:2,
40:16, 40:25, 41:16, 41:30, 42:23, 42:30,
42:32, 45:5, 50:22, 50:44, 51:16, 51:20, 54:10, 54:12, 54:21,
54:42, 54:44, 56:15, 56:34, 61:38, 63:12,
67:17, 72:27, 76:15, 76:44, 80:8, 81:11,
81:22, 82:24, 82:35, 84:15, 84:16, 84:19,
84:35, 86:5, 89:9 staffing [2] - 5:35, 38:12
stage [15] - 2:27, 15:31, 17:24, 19:34,
20:35, 36:36, 56:20,

56:22, 56:37, 57:29, 58:31, 69:21, 71:29, 78:27, 78:36 stakeholder [3] -71:23, 87:12, 87:13 stakeholders [7] -27:23, 71:23, 71:24, 87:12, 87:26 stance [1] - 73:17 stand [2] - 57:3, 67:2 standard [3] - 12:26, 12:30, 14:5 standards [1] - 8:11 **standing** [1] - 43:33 **start** [10] - 23:47, 34:43, 43:4, 64:38, 67:21, 69:41, 69:44, 70:14, 78:26, 89:2 started [3] - 39:43, 66:34, 66:41 starts [2] - 67:40, 70:17 State [3] - 23:28, 24:26, 81:2 **state** [11] - 13:35, 13:47, 14:1, 14:3, 14:15, 56:37, 57:33, 62:36, 72:19, 72:23, 81.1 statement [2] - 35:16, 80:24 states [11] - 26:26, 27:42, 30:9, 30:36, 33:2, 34:44, 38:1, 38:30, 45:8, 47:20, 47.42 statewide [1] - 14:42 Station [1] - 55:23 **status** [1] - 59:5 statute [1] - 36:43 statutes [1] - 37:2 statutory [14] - 5:41, 28:39, 28:43, 29:17, 30:28, 32:46, 33:8, 33:35, 36:37, 43:45, 45:1, 45:12, 45:41, 56.9 stay [2] - 2:43, 2:45 staying [1] - 86:16 **stepping** [1] - 33:11 steps [2] - 8:4, 73:45 Steve [2] - 58:3, 63:43 **STEVE** [1] - 63:47 **STEVEN** [2] - 64:20, 64:28 **still** [12] - 2:19, 12:16, 48:9, 65:31, 73:11,

73:13, 73:23, 74:5,

79:1, 87:18, 88:32

stipulating [1] - 19:42

stitch [1] - 88:15 stood [1] - 78:20 stop [1] - 83:7 **stopped** [3] - 49:34, 51:23, 53:45 **stopping** [2] - 73:15, 73:16 straight [1] - 86:28 straightforward [1] -37:3 Strait [1] - 3:5 strategic [30] - 25:3, 25:7, 25:9, 25:11, 25:16, 25:27, 26:42, 26:44, 27:5, 27:6, 30:41, 31:1, 31:5, 31:11, 31:44, 38:18, 38:20, 38:32, 38:47, 39:27, 39:37, 40:1, 41:13, 53:43, 54:32, 83:35, 87:27, 87:31, 87:38, 87:43 strategic" [2] - 31:38, 42:16 strategically [1] -24:17 strategies [6] - 26:40, 26:44, 30:42, 31:1, 31:6, 31:12 strategy [8] - 31:12, 31:31, 71:28, 71:33, 71:42, 72:8, 76:17, 76:46 stream [8] - 11:22, 11:28, 11:47, 12:10, 12:15, 12:29, 12:46, 62:45 streamed [5] - 11:28, 16:26, 50:47, 51:3, 62:44 streaming [2] - 11:30, 62:40 streamlined [1] -81:36 streams [2] - 52:45, 53.1 Street [1] - 55:23 strength [2] - 72:40, 74.8 **stretching** [1] - 65:13 stricture [1] - 27:19 strong [2] - 24:16, 51:24 stronger [1] - 65:21 **strongly** [1] - 88:38 structure [2] - 31:26, 39:15 structured [1] - 4:23 structures [2] - 72:3, 72:13

struggling [1] - 84:35 stuff [3] - 81:26, 81:33, 89:19 stunned [1] - 83:42 **subject** [9] - 3:39, 12:30. 16:3. 20:40. 26:13, 49:2, 51:5, 55:15, 57:32 subjectivity [1] -37:31 submission [30] -4:47, 8:32, 9:23, 9:25, 9:28, 9:31, 9:32, 9:35, 29:3, 33:38, 37:17, 39:35, 39:42, 46:19, 47:5, 64:3, 64:6, 70:26, 71:16, 71:47, 72:23, 73:8, 73:9, 74:36, 76:4, 76:26, 78:12, 78:38, 90:11, 90:13 submissions [35] -8:30, 8:33, 8:36, 9:1, 9:10, 9:17, 9:37, 10:37, 13:11, 13:15, 16:23, 19:39, 20:39, 21:6, 37:6, 37:41, 48:29, 49:5, 49:37, 50:7, 50:12, 50:39, 51:7, 51:27, 53:47, 54:15, 55:19, 56:27, 56:40, 56:45, 57:1, 57:3, 57:22, 70:10, 70:32 submit [1] - 36:41 subsection [12] -24:34, 25:41, 26:6, 26:26, 27:31, 27:42, 28:13, 30:9, 35:26, 36:25, 40:13 subsections [1] -39:30 **substance** [1] - 5:14 substantially [1] -34:20 **substantive** [2] - 9:37, 30:27 substantively [1] -21:3 sufficient [3] - 68:10, 71:3, 73:27 suggest [3] - 63:6, 87:41, 88:32 suggested [1] - 62:29 suggesting [1] - 30:20

suggests [1] - 16:42

summaries [1] - 52:10

summary [2] - 55:7,

suit [1] - 77:16

55:41

summons [3] - 12:39, 89:23, 89:29 summonsed [3] -8:19, 12:38, 16:22 supply [1] - 74:47 support [3] - 27:2, 31:19, 52:44 supported [1] - 80:28 supportive [2] - 24:32, 86:5 suppose [1] - 81:29 surrounding [1] -21:44 survey [4] - 13:30, 51:39, 52:39, 68:16 surveys [2] - 51:30, 53:15 suspend [2] - 22:2, 45:33 suspended [3] -10:10, 17:37, 22:20 suspending [2] - 5:14, 22:17 suspension [13] -4:28, 4:44, 5:17, 5:20, 10:11, 14:39, 17:27, 17:41, 21:13, 21:45, 23:12, 50:19, 68:15 sustainability [1] -26:35 sustainable [1] -24:40 switched [1] - 14:11 **sworn** [1] - 64:20 **Sydney** [1] - 13:24 synonymous[1] -38:32 system [1] - 53:31 Т

table [1] - 44:19 tail [1] - 82:44 tainted [1] - 67:24 talks [1] - 71:22 team [2] - 62:4, 74:11 technical [1] - 38:26 technology [3] -11:38, 12:2, 12:7 telephone [1] - 69:6 television [2] - 62:18, 62:23 temporary [6] - 19:11, 20:12, 20:15, 21:38, 21:39, 21:40 tend [1] - 22:26 tender [43] - 14:44, 14:45, 15:1, 15:4,

15:6, 15:10, 15:12,	
15:26, 15:29, 15:30,	Т
15:31, 15:41, 16:1,	
16:28, 16:38, 16:39,	
17:6, 17:46, 18:9,	
18:11, 18:37, 19:21,	te
19:28, 20:2, 21:25,	te
21:34, 22:11, 23:16,	te
32:11, 37:13, 39:5,	
41:18, 44:1, 44:42,	Т
51:31, 54:3, 55:9,	
58:36, 67:29, 70:16	tŀ
Tender [2] - 18:16,	Т
67:30	
TENDER [3] - 15:21,	
17:13, 18:18	
tendered [5] - 10:21,	
58:37, 59:14, 63:2	
tenders [1] - 58:34	
tense [4] - 45:15,	
45:16, 45:26	
tension [1] - 55:26	
tentative [1] - 6:38	
tenure [1] - 13:42	
term [30] - 5:29, 5:32,	
6:11, 6:18, 6:22,	
6:25, 6:30, 8:30,	
13:43, 16:39, 20:17,	
24:38, 37:20, 37:24,	
37:29, 38:3, 42:15,	
44:11, 45:17, 45:18,	
45:21, 45:25, 45:39, 45:42, 47:42, 48:10,	
68:21, 68:28, 68:39,	
74:9	
Term [20] - 6:12, 6:32,	
6:36, 6:38, 7:2, 38:1,	
45:5, 45:8, 45:45,	
46:2, 46:3, 46:8,	
46:36, 47:11, 47:15,	
47:20, 47:35, 47:38,	
48:1, 48:13	
terms [57] - 3:40, 5:24,	
6:3, 6:8, 6:21, 6:29,	
6:38, 6:40, 7:15,	
7:22, 7:24, 7:25,	
8:39, 8:44, 9:38,	
10:46, 11:13, 13:12,	
18:1, 18:33, 19:19,	
21:27, 22:37, 23:15,	
29:12, 29:29, 31:37,	
31:38, 31:47, 37:9,	
37:10, 37:16, 45:15,	
45:28, 46:7, 47:40,	
47:46, 48:2, 48:8,	
48:15, 49:10, 50:13,	
50:29, 56:6, 57:7,	
58:7, 61:14, 61:21,	
61:40, 61:43, 63:11,	
74:39, 75:23, 78:35,	

85:3 erms [9] - 6:8, 6:11, 6:17, 6:19, 6:28, 7:13, 45:1, 48:20, 49:7 ested [1] - 12:3 estify [1] - 78:37 estimony [2] - 9:39, 87:7 harawal [2] - 3:1, 13:33 hat'll [1] - 2:44 **HE** [185] - 2:1, 2:11, 2:16, 2:23, 2:29, 2:35, 2:43, 14:8, 14:23, 14:28, 15:4, 15:8, 15:14, 15:19, 15:24, 15:33, 15:40, 16:9, 16:16, 16:42, 16:47, 17:5, 17:11, 17:14, 17:29, 17:35, 18:11, 18:15, 18:28, 19:25, 19:30, 19:36, 20:30, 20:43, 21:1, 21:17, 21:32, 22:1, 22:8, 22:14, 22:30, 22:36, 22:44, 23:3, 23:45, 24:5, 25:32, 25:37, 26:23, 28:18, 28:23, 28:31, 28:37, 28:46, 29:11, 29:16, 29:23, 29:27, 29:35, 29:40, 29:46, 30:5, 30:23, 30:33, 32:14, 32:20, 32:26, 33:11, 33:17. 33:25. 33:33. 33:38, 33:46, 34:4, 34:8, 34:13, 34:17, 34:22, 34:28, 34:32, 34:37, 34:41, 35:3, 36:1, 39:7, 39:11, 39:17, 40:5, 40:13, 40:20, 40:25, 40:39, 40:46, 41:4, 41:9, 41:21, 42:18, 43:7, 44:3, 44:8, 44:16, 44:29, 44:34, 44:40, 44:45, 46:1, 46:12, 46:18, 46:26, 46:33, 46:39, 46:47, 47:4, 47:18. 47:34. 48:5. 48:12, 48:19, 48:26, 49:9, 49:16, 49:28, 50:3, 51:34, 51:38, 51:43, 52:3, 52:20, 52:25, 52:35, 53:4, 53:9, 53:14, 53:22, 53:30, 53:35, 53:39, 54:6, 55:11, 55:38, 55:47, 57:37, 57:47,

58:7, 58:16, 58:23, 58:33, 58:39, 58:45, 59:13, 59:18, 59:27, 59:38. 59:47. 61:4. 61:8, 63:45, 64:8, 64:17, 64:22, 66:26, 67:4, 68:44, 70:3, 70:46, 71:5, 74:17, 74:21, 74:28, 76:40, 77:32, 78:46, 88:45, 89:14, 89:22, 89:27, 89:31. 89:35. 89:37. 89:43, 89:47, 90:8, 90:16, 90:25, 90:38 theme [11] - 50:32, 50:46, 51:15, 51:19, 51:24, 51:26, 53:44, 53:46, 54:44, 57:35, 85:45 themes [11] - 49:31, 49:39, 49:47, 50:14, 50:28, 54:11, 54:14, 57:9, 57:23, 79:10, 79:13 themself [1] - 40:35 themselves [9] -10:24, 11:10, 26:15, 37:35, 37:36, 37:42, 42:6, 42:42, 51:47 there'd [1] - 20:34 thereby [1] - 33:6 therefore [10] - 28:39, 38:26, 41:40, 45:20, 47:10, 47:32, 49:17, 61:45, 63:4, 75:22 they've [8] - 65:45, 70:16, 75:37, 76:29, 76:31, 84:33, 85:37, 87:15 thinking [2] - 70:9, 87:28 third [6] - 20:14, 51:15, 56:35, 57:30, 74:32, 80:17 thirdly [1] - 7:31 thoroughly [1] - 12:3 threatens [1] - 36:15 three [22] - 5:13, 5:15, 23:13, 47:39, 47:40, 47:46, 48:2, 48:8, 56:19. 56:21. 56:22. 56:23, 57:17, 61:36, 70:24, 70:25, 74:39, 82:19, 82:37, 89:20, 90:16 three-week [1] - 61:36 throughout [4] -14:18, 20:41, 24:9, 62:36

ties [1] - 80:22 timeframe [1] - 73:45 timely [1] - 31:17 timetable [2] - 56:18, 58:26 timing [1] - 57:33 TO [2] - 17:14, 90:38 today [15] - 2:36, 2:44, 3:6, 11:16, 12:39, 58:4, 64:13, 73:24, 78:37, 89:18, 89:38, 89:40, 90:6, 90:30 together [9] - 19:12, 66:37, 69:42, 81:4, 82:26, 83:5, 87:42, 87:44, 88:15 toilets [1] - 52:41 tomorrow [5] - 62:18, 89:43, 90:16, 90:30, 90:34 tone [2] - 51:8, 51:11 tonight [1] - 90:31 took [9] - 9:22, 35:23, 37:34, 38:41, 53:18, 65:25, 67:9, 76:41, 79:23 tools [1] - 77:14 top [2] - 53:9, 79:9 topic [1] - 83:20 topics [1] - 70:30 Torres [1] - 3:5 tortured [1] - 47:9 total [1] - 14:43 totally [6] - 73:21, 75:12, 78:18, 78:28, 80:24 touch [1] - 25:34 touched [1] - 85:3 touching [1] - 40:29 Tourism [1] - 75:21 tourism [3] - 52:44, 54:34, 74:38 towards [7] - 25:9, 25:12, 25:14, 50:25, 75:18, 77:45, 85:31 town [1] - 52:43 traditional [2] - 3:2,

13:32
traffic [1] - 83:31
train [1] - 55:25
training [3] - 4:21,
37:33
transcribed [1] - 12:22
transcript [8] - 10:1,
12:23, 12:47, 62:47,
63:35, 64:27, 64:33,
90:27
transgresses [1] -

29:6

transmission [1] -

12:5 transparency [3] -84:42, 85:7, 85:17 transparent [3] -24:41, 73:39, 85:25 transport [1] - 80:36 traumatic [1] - 55:18 tree [1] - 47:12 trespass [1] - 22:32 tribunals [1] - 62:36 trick [1] - 44:30 tried [4] - 57:27, 72:44, 78:17, 81:45 trouble [2] - 75:38, 86:30 true [2] - 72:20, 78:1 trust [1] - 54:23 try [4] - 22:26, 51:36, 69:41, 85:38 trying [4] - 71:27, 72:47, 81:22, 81:32 TUESDAY [1] - 90:39 Tuesday [1] - 58:17 Turkington [1] - 21:39 Turland [4] - 16:19, 17:19, 17:26, 17:32 turn [5] - 2:8, 7:15, 14:47, 29:37, 37:9 turned [2] - 84:11, 85:18 turning [2] - 14:6, 26:6

twice [1] - 23:13 two [19] - 4:24, 11:16, 13:42, 15:14, 17:23, 37:12, 37:26, 39:29, 49:23, 53:24, 57:30, 57:44, 58:11, 58:42, 62:36, 66:37, 73:10,

turnover [2] - 84:15,

84:19

83:46

TWO [1] - 15:21 two-year [1] - 13:42 type [3] - 68:21, 72:16, 87:37

types [3] - 66:8, 75:28, 80:31

U

ugly [2] - 77:35, 77:37 ultimate [1] - 49:25 ultimately [4] - 7:32, 11:29, 40:8, 62:31 unable [2] - 11:21, 57:16 unaddressed [2] - 4:3, 18:45 unavailable [1] -

tie [2] - 36:38, 41:15

57:27 uncertainty [1] - 59:23 unclear [1] - 75:3 **undefined** [1] - 7:8 under [39] - 3:28, 3:34, 4.6 4.8 7.41 8.34 9:42, 17:44, 18:7, 18:23, 18:39, 19:2, 19:6, 19:9, 19:40, 20:6, 20:12, 20:21, 21:41, 22:16, 23:7, 23:11, 23:19, 23:25, 27:9, 28:43, 30:26, 31:26, 32:37, 32:47, 35:26, 36:10, 36:39, 36:43, 37:11, 43:45, 45:42, 70:24, 84:42 undergo [2] - 4:20, 4:21 understood [11] -7:45, 10:32, 29:31, 37:21, 37:27, 38:33, 39:22, 46:12, 56:8, 58:25, 88:36 undertake [2] - 46:31, 51:46 undertaken [3] -20:26, 20:32, 21:30 undue [1] - 30:44 unfair [1] - 83:21 unfavourable [1] -36:27 unfortunately [1] -74:37 ungrouped [1] - 14:44 uninvited [1] - 82:23 unique [1] - 68:38 unlawful [1] - 36:18 unless [7] - 8:43, 13:13, 45:45, 58:30, 62:45, 74:10, 77:40 unprofessional [2] -55:33, 83:16 unresponsive [2] -51:23, 53:45 unsuccessful [1] -4:32 unsure [1] - 34:1 up [47] - 3:36, 9:5, 12:35, 14:23, 22:11, 23:31, 32:24, 34:4, 39:33, 39:47, 41:15, 41:45, 42:39, 43:1, 43:9, 44:6, 44:27, 47:14, 50:32, 50:34, 50:46, 51:19, 53:44, 54:45, 56:14, 56:21, 58:9, 63:34, 66:34, 66:42, 67:10, 67:19,

72:46, 73:19, 74:40, 80:1, 81:3, 82:1, 82:44, 83:28, 90:26, 90:27, 90:31 up-to-date [2] - 42:39, 83:28 updated [1] - 59:5 uphold [6] - 28:6, 28:25, 28:40, 28:43, 29:7, 29:11 **UPON**[1] - 61:2 upset [1] - 82:47 urban [4] - 13:24, 13:25, 52:45, 52:47 useful [1] - 52:6 uses [2] - 22:34, 54:38 usual [2] - 44:29, 59:40 utilising [1] - 61:37 utility [1] - 9:9

٧

vacant [1] - 75:39

65:31, 65:32

Vale [4] - 1:19, 13:25,

valued [2] - 80:19, 80:29 values [1] - 52:46 variance [1] - 52:42 variants [1] - 52:39 varied [1] - 9:45 various [10] - 2:13, 8:45, 32:10, 37:2, 40:7, 42:12, 44:14. 54:32, 58:25, 59:1 vary [1] - 8:12 vast [1] - 12:34 **venue** [1] - 11:40 verbal [1] - 64:34 version [2] - 42:39, 53:19 versions [1] - 44:14 versus [3] - 39:27, 39:37, 42:16 via [1] - 69:6 vice [1] - 65:23 video [2] - 12:19, 20:17 view [34] - 4:30, 6:32, 6:35, 6:47, 10:34, 11:27. 11:31. 29:32. 45:27, 46:27, 47:36, 62:39, 62:43, 63:7, 65:38, 67:9, 67:22, 68:26, 68:27, 71:36, 72:6, 72:38, 73:26, 74:1, 74:2, 74:4, 74:35, 77:42, 79:16,

80:28, 80:33, 81:7, 81:29, 87:26 viewed [2] - 11:43, 51:3 viewing [2] - 11:22, 12.6 views [10] - 10:35, 29:5, 29:6, 66:4, 67:23, 69:24, 69:25, 72:15, 88:37, 88:38 villages [3] - 13:26, 88:6, 88:12 vitality [1] - 44:25 Viv [6] - 5:15, 22:18, 23:10, 49:32, 54:9, 56:31 vividly [1] - 81:44 voice [2] - 65:21, 78:39 volume [4] - 41:19, 41:21, 43:5, 54:3 Volume [1] - 44:3 volumes [1] - 15:15 Volumes [1] - 44:1 VOLUMES [1] - 15:21 vote [1] - 16:10 voters [1] - 14:47 votes [8] - 16:5, 16:10, 16:14, 16:18, 16:19, 16:20, 16:21

W

Wine [3] - 69:16, 82:5, 82:13 Wales [4] - 6:5, 8:27. wine [2] - 69:17, 81:46 13:45, 64:46 WINGECARRIBEE [1] wander [1] - 73:11 - 1.12 wards [1] - 13:41 Wingecarribee [9] warrants [2] - 5:44, 2:2, 3:3, 3:13, 13:21, 47.22 13:38, 20:19, 66:19, **WAS**[1] - 90:38 67:41, 90:12 watching [1] - 3:6 wish [10] - 11:27, water [2] - 44:30, 11:44, 11:45, 33:12, 52:43 48:12, 58:34, 62:8, ways [1] - 55:18 62:11, 62:25, 89:16 wear [1] - 81:14 wishes [2] - 11:9, web [4] - 6:5, 10:13, 64.12 11:29, 15:45 withdraw [1] - 35:12 website [10] - 12:23, WITHDREW [1] -13:29, 15:25, 58:18, 89:35 59:2, 63:2, 63:4, witness [7] - 10:30, 90:5, 90:26 56:31, 58:3, 58:5, Wednesday [4] -60:3. 63:43. 63:45 58:18, 90:17, 90:18, WITNESS [2] - 89:31, 90:20 89:35 week [9] - 56:25, Witness [1] - 89:33 56:29, 56:30, 56:35, witnesses [27] - 2:30, 56:38, 57:30, 61:36, 9:12, 9:33, 9:43, 62:7, 81:21 9:46, 10:1, 10:18, weeks [8] - 49:23, 10:19, 10:29, 12:35,

57:24

wife [1] - 64:42

wife's [1] - 73:11

willing [1] - 62:25

Wilson [1] - 90:21

Wilton [1] - 90:14

window [1] - 84:34

56:19, 56:23, 57:18, 50:20, 55:20, 56:20, 57:44, 62:8, 81:42, 56:30, 56:38, 56:41, 89:20 57:10, 57:14, 57:19, 57:34, 58:7, 59:24, weight [1] - 45:30 welcome [4] - 2:43, 59:25, 59:39, 61:35, 89:40, 90:16 2:45, 62:23, 62:30 wondering [1] - 85:35 well-known [1] - 61:25 west [1] - 55:24 word [4] - 39:33, 40:40, 41:45, 88:35 whichever [1] - 59:39 wording [1] - 41:13 whilst [1] - 29:17 words [6] - 38:28, Whipper [1] - 16:18 whole [8] - 14:33, 39:32, 39:37, 40:6, 41:14, 52:20 45:27, 45:30, 45:40, 47:12, 75:4, 77:10, workforce [1] - 31:31 works [2] - 28:31, 82:25 wholly [2] - 46:36, 53:40 49:37 workshops [1] - 69:14 worth [1] - 64:38 wide [4] - 6:37, 7:4, 69:24, 69:27 wrangling [1] - 67:38 writing [3] - 42:33, wide-ranging [2] -42:36, 73:43 6:37, 7:4 wider [12] - 8:44, 9:20, written [6] - 13:11, 20:38, 62:47, 70:10, 11:41, 37:39, 37:44, 37:46, 48:8, 49:6, 71:21, 78:28 49:39, 49:47, 50:43, wrote [1] - 64:6

Υ

year [2] - 13:42, 66:19 years [19] - 13:34, 52:7, 53:24, 62:37, 64:43, 64:44, 65:2, 65:13, 65:19, 65:23, 65:26, 74:42, 75:21, 75:31, 75:37, 75:40, 84:25, 88:21, 88:27 yes" [1] - 58:24 young [1] - 86:32 younger [1] - 78:21 yourself [1] - 84:46

69:19, 70:35, 71:28,